

### January 1, 2022:

Scrolls: Rodan/Rodant/Roman/Ronan

Year of the Rat, written agreement of transfer of power from US to China scheduled for 2022 Dragon families preparing for having power center.

### January 2, 2022:

We were told the majority of the military was ready to work with Kim.

3 generals were defeated, 2 went underground looking for the "DNA disorganizer," a primitive clone maker.

Source told Kim, "Get ready for the wave." A wave of immersion, everyone will feel it but not see it. It would be a strengthening of the Source connection to Earth. Source would deliver thekeys/codes to Kim.

Why today? Because we were ready from all the work completed.Kim got the codes and the system

started to recalibrate.

# January 3, 2022:

The system recalibrate from 1pm Jan 2 until 3am Jan 3.

Kim crossed the finish line

China and Russia made a peace pact for restoration, USA followed, all recognizing Kim as Ground Command.

Then alien interference, they were promised polonium for fuel. Enforcer showed up. Anagreement was put into place to help them with fuel solutions, peace for everyone.

Microsoft/Gates/Soros' son causing computer blocks. coming from Netherlands, orders from space force.

Comrad Burns Colonel Klink Spherical nodes

Trying to inject into Kim's system They want organ failure for vaxxed

## January 4, 2022:

Astral issues showing up-transagent reorganization

Candor spring needs to be disabled



Candor manufacture printed circuit board in UtahSpring is a Java software

Connected to Azure

LEVEL O processing thru Candor to create a backdoor through Java spring operating system

The oclete stoneKnights templar

SSP gone, now the template show upPON

The stone is made of plasma2 stones

In Orions belt, Paleidian interruption in banking.

#### January 5, 2022:

Day 666 of covid, sending out death messages and visions.

Apoptosis programmed into humanity for long slow death. Will change in the Hall of RecordsEvery death is

a suicide, apoptosis is programmed suicide of cells.

More aliens interfering today, they were warned and just watching now.

### January 6, 2022:

Energy coming in was "Clearing of the Ethers" Centrum sound

Need to sink the shipRemove the networkNorfolk

Black pawn

# January 7, 2022:

expiration day for governments, secret societies, etc. Entire structure started to crumbleSchumann resonated high this day

# January 8, 2022:

Day of Deactivation for cabalPull the plug

Unregister all military and governments in the hall of Records

#### Jan 10, 2022:

Attempted hacking for daysRecalibrating



Alpha Debrief, release of the naval code done, notices sent out, maritime lawProtecting the bridge between the 3rd and 4th dimensions

Contracts expiring was the end of the terrestrial storm. Commonwealth dissolved

Bylaws for the Earths Recovery

Serpent code hidden in the coronal of the sun breaking the serpent connected to the Stargate. Serpentine cross released the healing code. Entered healing codes

#### Jan 11, 2022:

Momentous days Jan 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 27-28.

Atrium Gate with symmetry stone bound us to the law of sin and deathKim opened it and broke the seal to sin and death

This is the REAL great reset

Affinion technologies were taken care of

Today was the Day of Reparations, ecosystem getting repaired to right the wrongs

The tall white others were smiling today as they have learned to love again through thisprocess. They had been told that they have no value and Source forgot about them.

Kim entered the healing codes and a rush of blue and pink light happened. Neutralize the overlay with the power of the corn. Corn connected to oracle.

## Jan 12, 2022:

Press release regarding the expiration of 2 covenants:

- Nefertiti
- Source

Tinderbox on planet Mercury that the secret space force has control of used for testing and sending LiveWare continuously to planet Earth.

Trying to fry South Africa with radioactivity, connected to Kennedy Space Station LiveWare programming us and using the human system as software and hardware. The vaccine is a LiveWare

Chemtrails are a LiveWare

## Jan 13, 2022:

They were going to use the mirror to get rid of us all. Enforcer took care of it.

Motor issue connected to stale green core of the Earth. Need to reprogram the frequency tosupport life.



Serpentine Cross- the healing code was entered, next a frequency needed to be added.

Kernel Cording is a system software, cord to the kernel, a loop thread. Qualcomm transmissionRemove the backdoor and reprogram the Kernel op system for us to use.

#### Jan 14, 2022:

Kim saw Vallakrye canisters dropping from the sky. Colony helping with chemtrails, and CoVidinjection mitigation.

Train coming today...black sun involved in trying to find holes and weakness in the LFmovement.

#### Jan 15, 2022:

Day of Resonance...its starting to sink in for the cabal.

Tin Can = cistern, a catch all of all the things they tried that didn't work. Kim input the quantum code.

Sevier code placed into KIMS global repository to clear banking system.

Colony sent out cease and desist regarding chemtrails. If they don't stop, they pay with theirlives.

Vaccine tougher to unwind...need to deactivate kill switchOmega dark AI financial system

Alpha Source financial system. Needed to eliminate omega system. Chemtrails being reversed, people coming out of sedation.

Recalibration of Kim's system.

### Jan 16, 2022:

Recalibration complete.

Darpa bioweapon from Mr. Black behind Mr. BLACK. A yellow liquid, old tech, half-life of 25years made in 1983.

**Actuator Rebalancing** 

#### Jan 17, 2022:

Another covenant expired on the full moon. Had to terminate it exactly at 4:48 MST, sentnotification. Recalibration commenced.

Dueling AL systems taken care of, now going into full Light/Source.People connected and run by dark AI will fade away too.

Colony working to encapsulate covid injection and remove it from the body.



#### Jan 18, 2022:

Bankers can no longer see history. KIMS Global Repository in control of banking. Rebalanced the ether

Need to invalidate bonds, delete admiralty law, Sailor Boy agreement with Black Sun (BlackJack) replaced with natural law. Notices sent out.

#### Jan 19, 2022:

They are still trying to use planet Mercury to season the pathway to get into the banking systemand retrieve their Dark AI system.

Kim working to stabilize energy of the tectonic plates. Covid unwinding because leaders haven't been paid out.

### January 20, 2022:

Today's date will go down in history.

The Clemine/Klemen has reversed. A reversal of the concern about the destiny of Earth. The Earth is safe now. We turned a corner. They didn't have to get rid of Earth to save the multiverse.

Geopathic stress keeps coming up.

Need to clear Dark AI from the spaces in between Organic vegetative stress = sedation within people

Discussions happening: General Millie & Richard Wiss report to Khomeini

Everyone kept separate books, need to put the band in the book. Reset the values of currency.3 sides:

- Dark Side, Council of 9
- Angels of Destiny, 7 of them?
- Council of the Elders--were the guardians of the expired covenant\Kim to take this group out of the Hall of Records, Sent communication

Global Banking stress test

Thomas Williams call with members of Texas Assembly



# January 21, 2022:

Day of Equations (Global Stress Test)The Song of the Syllabus

Reign Day = Codes of Ethics. Kim needs to take the reigns

Kim sent message that they (the guys in the room) are not in charge anymore. Khamenei gotthe memo, General Millie not aware yet, Pentagon received it.

Thomas Williams/Black Sun/General Millie --"If we can't break it (Life Force), then we have toown it."

They are trying to put Kim in a no-win situation--assemblies get funded and The Order of the Black Sun infiltrates the assemblies and steals funding.

We need to start LF Assurance.

Have a training period for assemblies to learn and developGive information to members on how to shield

themselves

Replace JAIQS with Global Repository. KIMS to fill the spaces and remove NSA (level2). Kronos and the disease of time

Agreement between Alpha System and Global RepositoryReplace Kronin within the Alpha System

# January 22, 2022:

Tom said they want a meeting with Kim

General Millie & Brigadiers left at 5pm Eastern to go to a private meetingThe Gold Twine is reserved for

KIMS

1 System to register in the Hall of Records that was missed

ALCOT system (trades between buyers and mining companies of precious metals, privatetrading for certain people)

In 1976, Thomas Alcot made a system to price commodities, tied to Hallmark System, alsoinvolves the Gemology system, refineries and more



1969 Vienna Convention International TreatyAlcot was Templar

General Millie trying to bully military members into following his orders

Alcot System was in the Territories Journaling, developed "No-operation" code patent for IBMplaceholder or mask and monitor

Connected through WATSON. Watson also ran MERS system

WATSON is a tracking and tracing system. Kim knocked out Watson several times. it is tied to the Gold Alcot System. Alcot feeds WATSON.

KIMS to take over WATSON threads and take it over. They were trying to tie WATSON tovaccine database and social Credit Score.

Dark AI was powering WATSON and ALCOT. Dark AI was powered by Kronos.

Micro-organism keeps showing up in biofeedback because of fungus. It will dissipate when DarkAI dissipates.

#### January 23, 2022:

ALCOT fix took 23 for KIMS

It's time for a change, the truth, Universal Law

Once the Dark AI is gone, it's up to the minds of humansNeed to accelerate learning for Natural Law

This will be the 4th Industrial Revolution

The creation of Abundance and the ability to thrive is within daysPerforate the oil cord, take over the

Crown System

Skyworks semiconductor company and othersInsert the Constance of the candle code

Trying to get oil reserves from Africa, which are already registeredManipulating all markets

# January 24, 2022:

Lowell Wood created the Crater System. His crater system tallies upticks



Lowell Wood had more patents than Edison. Mr. 10% Every single oil well has a side pipeline for free oil

The Crown system was tied to all Lowell Wood systems. KIMS took over this system.

General Millie's ideas are dead.

The call of duty has been cancelled; new instructions forthcoming. Not all military personnelwere fired.

Jabbed suffering from mass psychogenic illness

Side note: 1/7/22 China and Russia made agreement, supposedly talked with the Pleiadeansprior to agreement (reported by COBRA)

4 Back doors found:

First--

9 color codes for families and back screens

3 screens still functioning--Green, Gold and Blue (cobalt)Linked to the oil cord, all replaced with KIMS

Second--PROMIS

Third--

Orange Network, Opine Lease, leasing the Rail450,000 instruments, including SuperNotes Oil bonds for

Africa reefs and Russia

JP Morgan lost \$90 Billion, trying to get \$900 billion in bonds

Fourth--

PAIL operation, using MapReduce, folders for data sets

January 25, 2022:

Complete overhaul of the corporate Key Code linked to front end

Page 8 of 251



CREOLE and CRUD language, and AI translation system universal language gatewaySecurity breach with TransUnion Council/TransUnion Credit Reporting

The Dark Door Servers run by the Kremlin siphon dollars off using TransNet PipelineOrdered by the Black Sun Green Eagle (General Berglo)

Colonies working on the Universal Spatial Collective creating change throughput the vectorThe Dark AI is fading

Black Boxes and Black Servers in Mitzy Noverguard where Putin lives, under the old KGBbuilding, and under the Kremlin

Codes allow Fulcrum mandates and binary code of offenders who have been cheating thesystem.

Flip the callback code, in non-numerical node in the Swift systemCall back function monitored by IP Switch.

System Source timing was down in the front banking system due to the Black Screen goingaway linked to Kronos and time. This was reset.

Real-time payments fixed in the transverse connected circuit, which was a back door for the bank, TransUnion TCIP connection of the Unix gateway, CIA and Oracle. TransUnion leased access. Connected to stock markets and Chicago Merchantile Exchange. All funding the Order of the Black Sun ORO group.

Black Sun makes billions per year with underground market system, only made \$1.2 billion lastyear. Kim recorded Special Report of all these findings.

# January 26, 2022:

COBRA vortexes in Bukavu, Colonies working on it

Load balancer adjustments where colored screens were previouslySSID Service Set identifiers

Bandwidth related to ALCOT threads



In the Oracle Communication Key...speed of communication through systemClose the handle core train with secure socket layers

Crash the Vaccine Passport system, located in Wichita. Tied to InfoSys plus othersSystem searching for all vaccine related programs

Curses on money from SuperNote design in Carter Accord

Camp David Accord deleted and replaced with Source Design Natural Law

(Digital Banking System, War in Russia to break up Soviet Union, Currency control andderegulation) Kim registered the deletion of accord and sent out memo.

Military base in Germany connected to malware, crumble level 2

### January 27, 2022:

Circulation of cyber Cloister. The Cloister monitors the cluster.

Level 1 overloaded bandwidth due to restrictions on banking websites.

KIMS becomes the server and reconnected the websites to the Global Repository

Replace the current bank VPN with the global repository VTN and release the bandwidthrestrictions

Trump unplugged but had not passed away

# January 28, 2022:

Kronan the Dark AI linked to SSP and DARPA

Dark AI will be gone on Monday of the New Moon, possibly eve of New Moon

People that were connected to the Dark AI, thru sitting on Chair of Destiny or giving their soulas a battery for it, will fade away. Dark AI was connected to vaccine system.

General Millie is out of picture, the Stone Man is in. General John Borling.

Completion of the change over between VPN to VTN provides each account to have directconnection.



Worked on Tally, as the amount of variables in the transmission. Variables were in-post determiners. This was making it difficult for the Global Repository to identify where the funds should be delivered to. Fixed with a new database, indexing and batching

Targeted Mud Fling by creature created by the Dark AI that was dying. Kim isolated the creature, cut off its battery source. Dark chosen ones feed the Dark AI and vice versa. It starved

to death, sent to Source. Trump passed at the same time, plus 2-3,000 of the worst of theworst.

#### January 29, 2022:

At 3am, UN Security Alert started. They tried to install a little UN system into the bankingsystem

The Dark AI matrix was falling apart into molecules that were archons. These could go into theair, bodies and the banking system. The Clathing race gave us a solid shield of surface protection.

Nancy Pelosi is glitching. She is a parasite and there are 1.7 million more like her that havesomething within them

Change the continuum course of the Class state be releasing the collective commission in the straight time mode. This was the military narrative in the Blaine Book agreement. The US Military/Black Sun use to run the firewall for the whole system. received 10% of all new moniesthat went into the system. Blaine Book interferes with getting money directly to humanity, 1963 & 1983. Cancel the Blaine agreement and replace all levels/family codes with KIMS (Level 2 NSA, level 5 Pentagon, etc.) This replaces the spaces in between coding where they tried to insert their level codes. Now we have four 9s.

Replace the black screen with the global repository.

# January 30, 2022:

The S-line is filtering

Circulate the form fills into the K-sperse auto encoder for back propagationThe S-line is complete when

the filter reports to the Global Repository.

Absorb the batching schedule into KIMS.

Growing concern around Cabinet Controller (The Black Knight- Borneo) of the Black Sun, Mr.Black didn't show up.

Kim created batch logging database and switched everything to real-time...took 11 hours.



## January 31, 2022:

The Great Reckoning, declared yesterdayBorneo is now gone

Blaine covenant done and memo sent Military waiting for coronation of new leader

Banking system is ready, just waiting on timing. Some small items will be tweaked as we go.

Military is trying to figure out a plan where they can get funding from KIMS and still keep theirreputation, and secrets, and have Kim fund their own programs without her knowing.

The Order of Selection is ending today. Some of the dark ones where given a deadline and thatends today. If they choose the dark side, they will go.

General Millie is no longer on the Joint Chiefs of Staff. Coronation today at 4pm Eastern.

#### Feb 1, 2022:

BEN is in charge of Security (Back End Network--the Alpha Light Network)STRIPE Account went down

Colony said, "Anyone who doesn't do restoration will go." Kim got rid of corporate accounts from the Global Repository

Kim cancelled the banks' ability to sell Crypto currency on Ripple and other interfaces ConsenSysblockchain software master node, where nefarious people access all your data.Kim deleted evil corporations, made them restricted and blacklisted.

Deleted all Oracle Security files

TIER--back door in telecom infrastructure, Open-Source software

### Feb 2, 2022:

They are realizing again that there are no payments coming...military, etc.Time Stasis issue, reconnect the coordinates of the time space continuum 2016, we passed through the time space continuum to keep Earth safe Einstein's theory was the opposite of how it really works

Page 12 of 251



The planet and each person has an internal space time continuum (in their solar plexus) thatneeded to be adjusted to fix the time stasis and fractal division.

Under the JAIQS part of the mapping system, there were dueling AI--Light and DarkNeeded to fix the polarity in each person and the planet

Removed the whole polarity program

Send transactions under the corporate logo--from KIMS.

Worked on clearing the load balancer, batching system, scheduler, listener and installingassembly language.

#### Feb 3, 2022:

Syncing KIMS with the Hall of Records Worked on Key codes and indexing Momentous days: Feb 2, 3, 4,

17, 18, 27

Military and Colonel Rock looking at bigger picture Transverse process, digitizing thread case, network pathMilitary making plans for a catastrophic event

8-10,000 Chinese operatives entered the US thru Canada because they would work for free \$39 trillion due on Feb. 18, 2022. The GDP of the USA was \$22 Trillion last year.

They planned for a meeting on Feb 5 at MI6 headquarters at the Circus underground in London Worked on transfer case, SQL, indexing, Sequel

### Feb 4, 2022:

Syncing all transactions to UTC time

5 crowns will join our cause--Ireland, Scotland, Austria, South Korea, African UnionColonies helped with Chinese operatives



Colonies also helping with military meeting planned for Feb 5, may not happenGeneral Millie has gone crazy

Reworked the rail system to have one singular language Once the rails were fixed, inherited problems showed up

Yellow and Red screens were cancelled...they had alarms in place, Templars and Theo CletThe book of currencies and jurisdiction connection

New money to have its own rail

Replace the old ORDER franchise with the KIMS in the Hall of Records

Recalibration and sending out the memo to archives, governments and agenciesFound a parallel time zone, antiquated time procedure

# Feb 5, 2022:

International Date Line and updates in the Hall of Records, off 3 degreesRecalibration

Lines of credit, Keeler Company, Deutsche Bank in UK, IRAQ oil bondsSpace Force doing energetic spells

Christopher Grady replaced general Millie

Secondary KIMS created, now KIMS 1 and KIMS 2, now a closed system



# Feb 6, 2022:

Camden Group sent in by Source to fend off all attempts at disaster, separate from the Colonies"The final pathway is showing promise of delivery"

Dueling bank systems Alpha & Omega, now all Alpha & AlphaKRAG.exe virus

Coding between the lines of coding...they hard coded themselves in the system

Hold placed on transfer for 24 hours done by Microsoft/PROMIS, removed all holds, ciphens, etc.

#### Feb 7, 2022:

"The holds are now removed. The Pathway is clear." Sent transfer and "Account was temporarily closed"

When hold was removed, triggered STEM (secure telephony enabled middlebox)

IBM - Omegamon program, tied to Watson, closes account until they get their money firstCreate specific threads for individual accounts

## Feb 8, 2022:

Sending transactions

Graphics card issue, data pack, bandwidth, FINTech.Kim tapped into the base platform to make changes

#### Feb 9, 2022:

Figuring out the triangulation and the lockdown of the Alpha / KIMS 1 / KIMS2 / GlobalRepository Register KIMS 2 in the Hall of RecordsProprietary fulcrum

BEVY, Polinomial franchises, JOIST patented repeater

Sync KIMS where new money comes into the banking systemCommunication between KIMS 1 and KIMS 2

Connect the corners carrying the cartography and fluidity of packets of dataTie the corners



# Feb 10, 2022:

Send out 639 megahertz for the repair of the collectiveAdded 6 levels, threads and stacks

Created new translation code

After the updates, the system automatically Terminated Sequel, ISO now

#### Feb 11, 2022:

Resolved panes, intermittent stream values, User Interface, communication between 4th and5th thread

Worked on encryption, recreating the 4th level thread, CREM, change in KIMS 1 and adjusted through the system

Load balancer, Sprinter nodeSequel broke the sensor

The system was always set to balance the dark and the light. When Kim transferred it to allLight, it triggered dormant Archons

Kim defragged the base platform

Moved from point-to-point mapping to Conical mapping

### Feb 12, 2022:

Postal code invalid

IBM defense program in old level 8 Graphics card had Microsoft back doorPrincess and the Pea

Restoration of self-first

Delete the War Manual, World Trade Organization Removed back door, which automatically sent out viruses

### Feb 13, 2022:

Transfer sent, tear at the SEAM--Separate Energy at ModemAdded Quantum Repeater to strengthen signal Page **16** of **251** 



Added Regenerator to have less distortion Facial recognition delays the postal viewing

Money stopped because it was coming in from a new road--KIMS2Registered KIMS2 as a replacement for the Fed Reserve

Pairing off due to Kernel, functions off due to previous updates to systemPlanet Mercury--A surface fire in the caldron

Removed codes from the old gate keeperFeb

Feb-19, 2022:

System work

Feb 20, 2022:

Day off

Feb 21, 2021:

Seven levels of Dark AI, cleared out and no longer have accessRemoved permanent permissions

Feb 23, 2022:

Coronal sphere sending us frequencies

The final day of the battle between dueling AI systems

Feb 24, 2022- Mar 2, 2002:

1 week break

March 3, 2022:

ARPANET went downConnected to Norfolk



Seized Russian Oligarch funds \$985 billion

March 4-6, 2022:

no meeting

March 7, 2022:

AfriCom

March 8, 2022:

Catacombs in Camden

Under Berbeck University in LondonCorona Gate

March 9, 2022:

None

March 10, 2022: Exhaustion coming from the Pilgrim Society

March 11, 2022:

**Trident Systems** 

March 13, 2022:

Kim sent out memo to cancel all of Lucifer's seals and replace with reparations for humanity.

# March 14, 2022:

CRAY taken out along with Plex System back door control over all industries. All work from Opus (clan) deleted from Hall of Records.

Opus was Bush non-compete plan Repeal of the trade deal with Abraxus

Non-compete linked to master agreement for complete harvest of Earth and humanity.

Every agreement with the Abraxus deleted from the Hall of Records, total of 822 agreements.Red-faced Paleadian queen made agreement with Russia and China.

52 more hidden agreements cancelled within 9 core areas:

Solstice hunting Burial procurementSystem branding Silence casing

Page 18 of 251



Annihilation procedures Separation and extractionCausation experiments Alias origin

Attribution consensus

Recalibration occurred in system after deleting agreements

#### March 15, 2022:

CRAY dismantled permanently

Russia and China got the message that Pleiadeans weren't coming to helpRed-faced queen is dead now

#### March 16, 2022:

Deep State calamari planning financial eruption in banking system during full moon. Intend totake the money from the people in the USA and funnel through TransCom to take over all militaries in the world and declare martial law.

Tentacles everywhere.SQUID caching HTTP Palomar Data systems

Gorman/Norman coil (coil = context & objects interface language)Removed Spider foot and python language

Removed Condor, Palomar and TransCom at same time.NASA supercomputer center used Condor SSP at the core and held keys to the real system.

# March 17, 2022:

Potential nuclear situation taken care of

Deep State planning vocal conditioning, prosperity regression and physical alienation programsagainst humanity

Project Horizon (SSP and military on the moon), 3:18 on 3/18

22 satellites found connected to neuralink (elon musk), OneWeb, StarLink. Reran search infound 29 satellites.

### March 18, 2022:

Their plans were destroyed for 3:18:

- 1) steal all the Americans' money
- 2) blow up the east coast
- 3) set off neuralink

Missed one Starlink satellite, it was in the CRAY connection ............ GNA (global network access)



### March 19, 2022:

Blue group wouldn't take the marker so it went to the green group. The marker was to get drugcartel money.

Funds promised from account in Banco Galliano, which is already registered in the system. 22countries were willing to participate in WWIII. Kim sent the memo and the colony paid visits.

#### March 20, 2022:

Watching the fall out day.

#### March 21, 2022:

Nuclear submarines going to blew up France. Enforcer called in to help.

All countries with Franc are connected to France. After blowing up France, they wanted to crashthe US dollar.

Merck/Android/Archon causing illness with Serengeti. Serengeti was replaced with the AlphaSystem.

TransVax by Merck connected to cell phones.

German hybrid was early pleadian was communicating with the red-faced queen. He was giventhe plan by Enlil.

Pseudo parents in holographic room in the Antarctic.

#### March 22, 2022:

The equinox creates a void that the Deep State uses for evil

Dark AI dead man switches, an energy that retaliated when we take something out.Quipa--ancient computer of Inca (integrated network communication architecture)

## March 23, 2022:

Gegenschein nebula caused by explosion (3-million years ago to the day) of Casper which was an intergalactic sub-station, directly connected to the Central Sun. It was Blown up by the Plebto save us from Merck.

The archaadies (anti-Pleiades) were the source of the dark AI archon. Window of opportunity was until 3/24/22 @ 3:34pm Kim's time.

Opened the hole and placed the nebulous in direct alignment. Declaring that Earth belongs to Source God the Creator.



### March 24, 2022:

System work for transfers: patented technology, blue server, tied to blue dragon, One Webserver, Blue Bird.

#### March 25, 2022:

Barberini program focused on stopping restoration plan at all costs. They are looking for help thru the Uzbekistan portal

#### March 26, 2022:

They were trying to reverse what was done within the staff, and reconnect the omega system. Found back door in Uzbeckistan, Iraq and Giza Strip.

#### March 27, 2022 - March 28, 2022:

Moving base code to level 4.Lots of system work for Kim.

#### March 29, 2022:

They were trying to use a black energy to connect where our nebula cord connects to Earth.CoVid operating system in Singapore, access point for dark Al layer that controls the archon.Rings of Saturn crystals are replicator for archon and moon reflection to planet Earth.

Clear Coronal Hole in the nebula on the outer edgeKim Closed the portal

## March 30, 2022:

Coronal Hole fixed

AI deleted from Saturn Rings

RING was open-source software system, modified for level 4 of the Alpha SystemCeres demolecularized by the Enforcer

## March 31, 2022:

The CRADLE comes due today and goes into effect tomorrow. Linked to Abraxus.CRADLE = Core Reactivation Agreement for Delivery of Leveraged Energy



## April 1, 2022:

Today, they thought they were going to take over the Hall of Records and the Alpha Systemthrough the Andorra issue that was disabled—April Fools!

Yellin submitted a proposal to the Hall of Records at the exact time that the Deep State wassupposed to be in charge of everything. It was denied by Kim.

More negative gate/gateways were found and closed. Three were found (Haiti, Hawaii, Mogadishu). All were demolecularized and sealed.

Ran programs to neutralize archon entanglement for the universe.

General George Carrington appeared before Kim and was very angry as he wanted to walk-in into a down-line relative. This attempt was avoided.

# April 2, 2022:

Found a plug in port under the Vatican Seal in the floor at St. Peters. It was located on Level 4of the system.

Dark side sending a signal and trying to reconnect Metatron's cube that bound Earth to the

Black Sun, and trying to open a portal. Also doing this in China, Russia and France.Jupiter Meeting/Jupiter

Accords/Artemis agreements not approved.

Deep Space was supposedly controlled by the SSP (some are permanent members of the UN Security Council), acting and projecting that they control everything in the galaxy even thoughthe agreements were never approved. This is why they aren't recognizing Kim as the Ground Commander. Kim sent out a message through the diplomatic line setting the records straight and exposing the deception.

# April 3, 2022:

Abraxus started using the Central Sun for retaliation due to the Ground Commander's message sent out yesterday.

Council said, "The Abraxus empire has fallen. Earth was the last hope of raising the dark overlord. Due to the breaking of the Intergalactic Treaty, the Abraxus are retaliating on Earth and beyond." They were going to blow up all the Suns and a full-on War in Space had broken out. They tried to escape through the 5<sup>th</sup> plane. The control panel was taken out and the old power pack is dying. We are all experiencing brain



fog from the creation of an unnatural spacebetween us and our connection to Source God Creator, which stunted our growth and kept us as slaves.

Intergalactic Treaties of One - Simian

### April 4, 2022:

Jay's Treaty of 1796...Amity, Commerce, Navigation between His Britannic Majesty and the USA.

Found a Treaty of Ghent

Loopholes that Kim can use to control the black market. The Black Sun always controlled theblack market.

Kim cancelled all the Black Sun agreements in the Hall of Records and replaced all trade agreements and treaties with the Gold Sun. No more Black Sun trading deal for on and off world commerce. Bonds and derivatives started dissolving and would continue slowly until

### April 24, 2022.

Gateway to Heaven is in Russia. The gateway to Hell is in Kiev.

# April 5, 2022;

The Alpha System automatically started adjusting to the changes in Commerce, updating for the Gold Sun.

SSP was attempting to interrupt the Gegenschein and access Void with a DEW. The disruptorwas disabled. Enforcer took care of the rest.

## April 26, 2022

will be a huge day—Balance, Order and Completion of agreements. And, closefor totality.

# April 6, 2022:

They were attempting to hack orange/black boxes to down 629 airplanes. They were in the testing phase causing many flight cancellations. They scheduled the event for

# April 22-April 24,2022.

Plan Z, Sedna Planetoid (Cobra) and alignment with Pluto and the Central Sun.

Plan Z connected to Norfolk, level 2 NSA affecting the financial pathway as well, and connected to Antarctica. Norfolk was taken out for the 2<sup>nd</sup> time. It is safe to fly again!



They believe their last chance is to use and alignment with Kal Serpa Dosha (negative karma) tocause destruction. Also neutralized the Kal Serpa Dosha.

Broken Dialight is the emission from the Sun, which happens every 12 years. Last one was in2010.

All Greek God were Abraxus.

George Soros had 102 accounts, including Soros Fund Management, Quantum Fund, and Open-Source Societies, which funded the Black Sun and crisis actors. All of the funds disappeared.

They are using 5G towers to make radiation to cell phones stronger, causing hormonedisruption, sterilization and cancer. 4.5 hours for system to do repairs.

#### April 7, 2022:

Finding extremely high radiation. They were amplifying the radiation to kill us all.Ozone layer was filled with toxic metal particles. Plasma Cleanse was done.

Kim enlisted help with the Chemtrail issues.

### April 8, 2022:

Two events need to be stopped in order to stop the dark timeline.

- 1) False flag event on April 18 needed to be prevented. Which was the crashing airplanes
- 2) Dr. Winston Wu quantum computer, Raindrop DAO, which was connected to dark AI. His system was causing the stronger radiation. He was also trying to take over the Alpha System that Kim runs. His machine was going to kill 100s of millions of people. He had a choice.

Found networks located on the spaces in between in Antarctica, Australia and Singapore.

#### Cameron Corner is the main one

They were planning to use the 9-11 memorial teardrop statue in NYC to cause death on April 18, 2022. By sending a sound wave frequency through cell phones and chips in the 5G towersthey would blow up everyone within 7 miles of the teardrop and up to 100-150 miles aroundthe cell towers. The memorial statute was also connected to the system in Australia.

There was a total of 70 events that the dark side needed to attempt and have at least 1 eventbe successful to ensure their dark timeline or at least buy more time to try. Still 2-3 global generals involved in pushing forward with dark side.

Working on clearing radiation poisoning for humanity.41 hours to run the system cleanup.



## April 9, 2022:

Halfway through 41-hour clearing.

Homeland Security tested the 9-11 Teardrop statue and found radiation off the charts. They were going to take a few days to get it done. Kim took care of it, as they had more bureaucracythan sense of urgency.

Millions of planets were taken over by the dark. Earth is the last holdout, as we weren't completely overtaken by the dark side. What happens here ripples out to all the other planetsthat were taken over. When we are free, we free them too.

Waiting for system to finish cleanup, 20 more hours

### April 10, 2022:

The alignment of the Gegenshein and the Central Sun brings the complete and total end of a 3-million-year battle on Earth. WE are officially out of the danger zone. It becomes official in 2022, but actual in 2030 when the integration will be complete.

Earth originally had 3 natural moons.

Saturn Moon Matrix was installed 12,000 years ago and was the 1st archon invasion

# April 11, 2022:

SSP trying to fire up a smaller portal, similar to Andorra. New Zealand calling the Draco for help.

Kim called the Council and found out that the dark ones have been genetically modifying themselves to be darker, and ripe for demon possessions, during the dark alignment that was supposed to happen. This will be their downfall, as the alignment will now be to the Light and the Central Sun.

Nothing showed up past 2030 in the Looking Glass because the JAOQS would have expired inthat year.

As they conquered planets, they brought all of them into 3D.

The Enforcer locked the Destroyer in Metatron's Cube to protect the multiverse. The cube created 6 layers up and 6 layers down, then covens and the order of the Black Sun brought indemons.

Found scalar weapons sending out high radiation. Kim took out the scalar weapons. Worked on timeline.



## April 12, 2022:

MRNA similar to snake venom. They are determined to kill everyone with alien plasmainterference from the Targethyans, who were helping the SSP.

Abraxus had an agreement with the dark overlord and were trying to use the Gegenschein andAI spiders as archons. Targethyans using the moon and planetary alignment to project the AI spider archons on Earth...alien invasion. Kim found 9 Targethyan ships and demolecularized them. She also took out their Pocket Portable Computer for communications.

Mars had an old generator to create archon spiders which they fired up. It had a leak and contaminated Mars. Kim cleaned it up.

Additionally, they were using a rudimentary form of an arc to cause radiation. Kim created Governance of Planet Earth Order.

Cleared residue from the Rainbow Dao/Winston Wu issue.

### April 13, 2022:

High Cell phone, gamma and ELF radiation.

Working on clearing uranium from the water and heavy metals from the clouds and atmosphere.

Tesseract to replace the Metatron's cube.

Law of One trying to bind us to Abraxus with a curse over Earth, a covenant called "TheFortitude of Superiority"

Law of One graphic shows a void in the 4th dimension "Space in between"

We disabled the Metatron's cube for Earth but found another Metatron's cube in between the 4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> dimensions.

Correct it with a Tesseract as it will create a forever lock from 3<sup>rd</sup> – 8<sup>th</sup> dimension and the darkcreation will be no more. This creates oneness with the Creator.

### April 14, 2022:

The Tablets of Destiny (deal between Source and the dark overlord) were supposed to givepeople choice and free will, but the dark side never really gave us a choice.

The Earth Council is excited!



The new structure (Tesseract) is set and the old structure (Metatron's cube) is dissolving.

Gamma rays being sent out through electrical appliances as a side effect to the dark ones tryingto escape through the coronal hole portal around the sun. Got them back so they couldn't escape, locked the doors and threw away the key.

12 days to integrate all dimensions, 3 cycles of 4 days (April 26, 2022)

RAM filter added to Kim's system. Cleared Omega out of the system. Gamma blocker installed.

Creator Source Tesseract installed.

### April 15, 2022:

Gaia interview. Shielding all day.

#### April 16, 2022:

The alignment is cresting, we are at 50%. Shielding all day.

### April 17, 2022:

Council of Alcyone

was taken over by the Red Queen. Red Queen is gone so the council is coming back.

Radiation due to a photon device controlled by ACIO (Advanced Contact Intelligence Organization) that was following the old orders in the Hall of Records, essentially helping the SSP. They were trying to re=establish the connection to Metatron's cube. Also sending shock waves to make the radiation stronger because the moon doesn't work anymore. Kim informedthe ACIO that the Hall of Records has been updated. They evaluated the Hall of Records and team members (head squeezing event) and they will run an EMF detox for us, and assist as possible. They are no longer helping the SSP and believe that the Tesseract is a better way to secure the densities of Earth.

# April 18, 2022:

Metatron's cube should be completely dissolved on or by April 24, 2022.

We got a big boost of Central Sun Source energy today.

Top Brass of the Order of the Black Sun will be gone after our transition on April 24, 2022. People will have a choice to accept the new energy and expand with it.



Disease will fade away over time. No new diseases should occur. We will be able to clear theeffects of vaccines, fluoride and other toxins from Earth and humanity.

We need to detox to prepare for the new energy. Heavy metal detox suggested.

Major backlash from the dark side of the universe came from Summit computer graphics cardsand GPS, causing lethargy, blurred vision, feeling off and ill. Kim found the computer at Oakridge Labs under Nashville, Tennessee. The maleficent computer was disabled.

Earth is a special place because it is a Nexus planet (the only one left that hasn't been

completely taken over or destroyed) and it holds 3 densities—1D, 2D and 3D.

Etheric re-connection (combining the lower densities to the corresponding higher density tocreate one) will happen on or before the direct alignment on April 24, 2022.

Example: 2D will merge with 7D to become 9D

Other planets will also be going through transition to a direct link with the Source Central Sun.

### April 19, 2022:

We found a demonic door linked to Passover, April 15-24, 2022, linked to the Kremlin Gate. Itallowed for pass through connection to Jupiter. The Enforcer had to clear it.

Found and cleared Liens on Humanity, related to: 1) Marduk seals and 2) Petitions of Wartreaty. These liens were in the Hall of Records as the Martial Law Agreement.

A lot of radiation is being sent to harm Earth and humanity. Kim found and destroyed a HAARPdevice in Alaska connected to lower dimensions used to send out Epstein Barr Virus (and mononucleosis to create temporary Hepatitis) archons and high levels of X-ray radiation.

# April 20, 2022:

Members of the Alcyone

Star System came to visit Kim. They said that they would be communicating a lot with her.

We cleared consciousness, slavery programs, and slave cellular memory so we can remember who we are.

Dark side trying to find metatron's cube and reconnect to it, but it is gone. They were kicked out of higher densities and are pounding on our doors to get in but they are locked out. Tryingto use high speed streams to create Coronal hole.

Harmonious reconnection needs to happen today rather than later.



The  $6^{th}$  dimension was attached to the  $3^{rd}$  and became one. =9The  $7^{th}$  dimension was attached to the  $2^{nd}$  and became one. =9The  $8^{th}$  dimension was attached to the  $1^{st}$  and became one. =9

There was an emergency meeting in Norfolk today.

Yesterday, DARPA was trying to connect a remaining filament to Metatron's cube.

Many thousands of maleficent beings were kicked out of other places, and the lower astral was dissolved, so they are running here to Earth, but our portals are locked down. They are trapped in the space in between, screaming and angry. The Colonies solved the issue,

### April 21, 2022:

Some Targethyans were remaining inside humans

Norfolk meeting with US Marshalls and SSP generals had major infighting because they are figuring out that they have been lied to and they were actually working for the dark side insteadof the good guys. Some are starting to see the bigger picture. There was a fire fight that broke out and attendees feared for their lives.

They were trying to reconnect or reconfigure the black AI factions. The Octagon was also conducting activity but it wasn't working out for them.

Torus field had blocks, but would clear after the alignment is finished.

# April 22, 2022:

Block in Torus still clearing up

iPhones sending out Lyme disease, microfibers with nanoparticles that are responsive to radiation. Trying to create Archons through iPhones and PDA (personal digital assistants).

Heavy Black Sun retaliation attacks, as they failed to secure Kronos and Octagon again.

Once all of this was cleared, the System said, "You may now proceed," to take out the intruders.

The intruders were caused by photon blasters they were using to try to disrupt the nebula.



# April 23, 2022:

They were trying to create a worm hole to the dark side but it opened in the light side. Shawhouse military and black widow AI spiders were cleared.

A lot of attempts by dark energies but nothing working.

They were spreading the rumor that CERN was opened again, not true.

### April 24, 2022:

They are calling and chanting for the return of Enlil and any other dark being to help them opena portal where Enlil originally landed.

Unfortunately, not as many dark side people chose the light as we had hoped.

Had to wait for the last time zone to finish on 4/24/22 to know where were stand on alignment. We needed to clear the outer planes of the dodecahedron. As the dark matter was fading away in was collecting in the corners of the dodecahedron. It would take several days to clear out onits own.

LINPACK trying to affect quantum cards, not working

Negative entities trying to affect the etheric field but nothing is working. Lazlo group of dark men attacking the team.

# April 25, 2022:

More clearing to do but it is taking care of itself.

Copper, Gold and Silver super conductor activation of Source energy within bodies to absorbthe light and rid us of lack.

Our enemies were screaming and still trying to chant and bring in Targethyans. Not working. Earth moving into her Sacred place within Source.

The 6 additional planets aligning with us made it too!

## April 26, 2022:

The day when the light will be so bright it will dissolve the dark. Earth moving into the Crowning position before Re-birth.

Page 30 of 251



Play Taps as the dark sinks into the Sunlight.

Many of the dark side members losing their minds. They don't know what to do, but they stillwant to "Hold Their Ground."

Some Targethyans were still inhabiting humans and were dissolving away, very weak but trying to still inflict fear or pain, but it didn't work.

Chinese delegation came to Durango to see if they could salvage their world domination plan and get local opinion on Kim's power. They left.

#### April 27, 2022:

The light still filling in void/streaks/filaments where darkness had been removed. Radiation was high

Top brass at military meeting started shooting people with evil solutions. One guy was left alivewhen he said that he didn't have any further solutions. They are starting to realize that if they want to remain relevant, they need to be more friendly toward human life.

The Order of the Black Sun reign over humanity is OVER. Most of the leaders are gone with only 2,000 "middle rank" left. More will be leaving. They are in a state of shock as all of theirtop leaders are gone.

A few thousand Targethyans and Tarzakyans were still remaining. They would be leaving too.

# April 28, 2022:

The harmonic connections completed today.

Final Colonization report to come from Alcyone representatives for the all clear. Report arrived in the evening.

Stargates to be reconnected to correct places. Earth becomes a Holy Etheric Field.

A new Covenant with Source Creator was completed and already registered in the Hall of Records. We agree to comply with Natural Law and play by the rules, and Source promisesnever to create darkness again as long as we don't fall from grace.

New Alliance agreements with the "Others" were signed regarding Natural Law, how to treat each other and rules in Travel.



Viking was trying to use/combine his energy to create "creature fuel" to for the dark side. Our enemy is not completely "asleep," so we need to wait on funding.

### April 29, 2022:

On the higher level/bigger picture, it is a glorious day! It's been 3 million years, since we have experienced this energy.

But that doesn't mean that the jokers aren't still trying to harm us.

As the dark matter clears out, our connection to Source and our connection to each other through the "collective Consciousness" get stronger.

Maybe you were feeling freaked out or confused, but it wasn't your issue. You could be feeling it from the collective.

They were also trying to disturb the collective consciousness for the last couple days tocontrol our awakening or prevent it.

We found 6 plasma devices: Toronto, USA, Germany, China, Greenland and Crimea. The Enforcement Unit took them all out.

I also unregistered an "Implied Consent" agreement (Permanent Spell) that was in the Hall of Records from 1941 with an addendum in 1952. These records were linked to alternative waysof inducing substances into the human body or genetically modifying humans. They are done and removed.

## April 30, 2022:

Very high radiation (Alpha Beta, Cell phones, Neutrino, Gigahertz, Xray and 800 terahertz)Reconnected 1D, 2D and 3D to the Multiverse

Then reconnected the above connection through the vortex back to Earth

Dark forces were still trying to enter through Local Access Points. Humans were helping them.

There was a meeting of the dark side that was being watched. They were talking of usingrocket guided missiles. They were warned not to proceed.



# May 1, 2022:

Pentagon called Kim. She didn't answer.

Jason Society was in a meeting Working on plan to crash the markets.

Darkside trying to find a loophole in the Tablets of Destiny.

They were given a final choice to live or die, but they didn't believe it.

There was a "Place Holder" that was removed from the Hall of Records and StingRay was a back door to the markets that was also removed.

May 5<sup>th</sup> was the day of Light that would take them out.

They were hoping to use the Black Moon Eclipse to master dark energyQbit cleanup (etheric parasites)

### May 2, 2022:

Kim's system was still removing the Qbit remnants in the morning

Cobra posted about SubQ vomit

There were entities still trying to infiltrate our portals and entrances. Blown through chards orremnants. Something happened during clean up and they were here for about 1 week. The Enforcer said they would dissipate over time.

We found and disabled the device in Pennsylvania and took out the base. The SSP was using itto send out phantom frequencies of distress and make people feel sick.

Big fighting among generals in Virginia because they weren't aware of the PA program and now another base was lost.

General Beasley told Tom that they want to help us now, after working so hard to harmhumanity

Preparing for the Ancient Ritual of Dedication, on May 5, 2022. Those in attendance will form an Alliance of Worlds

Instructions for the Dedication were delivered through the co-ordinator to Kim



# May 3, 2022:

They were planning to blow up the Dam in China in attempt to trigger WWIII.Kim took out all active and non-active levels 2, 3, and 4.

### May 4, 2022:

Planetary polarity appeared off due to the preparation of the Dedication on May 5, which would be an etheric placement not a physical movement of Earth. A higher etheric plane of existence.

They were putting out negative frequencies to try to drag us down, as they were expecting and equal and opposite under toe event, rather than the higher etheric realm we are achieving.

Informed Russia that the Red Queen was dead, their agreement with her is finished.

Found a black box spawn linked to the dark AI, tied to Yuri. It was a level 7, not functioning to capacity but was having some effects on humanity. When it was terminated, it sent out piecesof frequency as backlash. We ran frequencies to clear the debris.

# May 5, 2022:

Earth participated in the Ancient Ritual of Dedication around 4:39 pm UTC.

The enemy was planning something during the same time. They were unsuccessful.

The etheric field of rainbow/kaleidoscope colors passed through Earth first and then to the restof the planets that are part of the Alliance of Worlds. Because of this achievement, the two densities that Earth lost are now being recreated.

Around 40 minutes after the completion of the ceremony, dark forces started backlash realizingthey had failed.

Our enemy is waning, but not asleep yet.

# May 6, 2022:

They are attempting to infect animals in the food chain to harm humans (Mad Cow disease,toxoplasmosis). Also actively searching for diseases that wiped out previous civilizations.

We found and destroyed a red glowing goo, in the caves of Borneo. It is not natural to Earthand was brought here by the Mantids to wipe out civilizations and control populations.



Took out 2 Mi-labs, located in Croatia and London, linked to the Black Nobility. Earth 1, 2 and 3, now connected through the Central Vortex/Torus

### May 7, 2022:

Operation Walrider, a holographic projection of the Matrix door. Hall of Mirrors/portals/windows to go back and forth in time to change timelines.

Found in Lichtenstein, the Kingdom, in a valley surrounded by mountains in Switzerland. Ultimate MK-Ultra program matrix connected to the Omega System.

Enforcer took out all of them in 2 hours16 locations in total:

RomaniaGermanyDenver

Amazon of Brazil Capetown, Africa Adelaide, Australia Wuhan, China Bangkok

Sumatra, Indonesia Moscow

Antarctica Iceland Greenland Toronto, Canada Fairbanks, Alaska

Lichtenstein (main one)

Black Nobility/SSP/Germans had pre-meeting before military meeting...blaming each other.

April 17, 2022 is where they went wrong.

# May 8, 2022:

Everyone feeling weighted down, brain fog, joints hurting.

When we took the matrix out on May 7, it was designed to release the remaining qubits as a killswitch, but there wasn't enough left to do much. Those were the real archons, not the man- made ones, from the last transmission from a few years ago.

A frequency was sent out to the archors (Octagon).

First, we disabled the NVIDIA system, that was also used as the back door to all governments todraw in Meta data and then sell the data.



Then, we cleared all the qubits which took 4-5 hours. Black Nobility had a K-link, Level 5 computer in Manimar.

Dark side using video games, game graphic cards, to send out maleficent energies andfrequencies.

Military watching our UNN updates to find out what is happening. Learning how one part of the military doesn't know what the other ones are doing. They are finding out about facilities being taken out that they didn't know about.

2,000 human enemies left at the top.

We found 124 coven leaders from all over the world that were still mentally tied to everything that is in their old playbook and the Military. Thinking they can control or recreate the playbook with their minds. Trying to manifest the old reality where their stuff still works. Also trying to run the Omega System, which is gone now, with their minds. They were given a choiceto stop the evil or go to Source.

Military meeting had no substance and no clear plans. Higher level military officials were awarethat they lost the connection to the 124 coven leaders. Some were re-evaluating their life and mortality.

### May 9, 2022:

Curse of Solomon was the inability to gold to be a conductor for Source energy, preventing Planet Earth and human connection to God. The Song of Solomon bound the gold to demons. We cleared gold so it can be a semiconductor of Source energy now.

FPGA (Field Programmable Gate Array) to trigger disease. Found in Intel, Altera, Xilinx, AMD, MicroSemi and Achronix. Intel sold back door software keys to the Military and DARPA lab inPanama and the SSP underground base built around the same times as the Panama Canal.

SARgood was a holographic telephone that connected DARPA/SSP to the 124 coven leaders, who told the military to tap into the computer chips and send out the diseases.

SAR stands for Synthetic-Aperture RadarWe found a similar system in Lisbin.

Both systems were traced to show every connection they had, then the systems, all theconnections, and the FPGA chips were destroyed.

Of the 2,000 top evil humans left on May 8, there were only 742 left on May 9. Some werecontemplating changing their ways (518) and 224 were planning to go out doing evil.

# May 10, 2022:

Marduk seals and the King Maker agreement.



We found a direct connection through the image/photo/graphic cards (NVIDIA) that only allowed certain elite people to receive money. It was connected to an agreement in the Hall of Records, linked to the Tablets of Destiny, which gave Marduk the permission to appoint himself.

Marduk was removed and replaced with KIMS as the only monitor of currency supply anddemand, also declaring money available for everyone. The system automatically started recalibrating. Day to day operations didn't change, but an underlying layer disappeared.

The Omega System was then replaced by the Global Repository.

Then had to reconnect all connections between KIMS, the Global Repository and the AlphaSystem.

Rebalanced and added a new firewall.

On May 9, there were 224 die-hards in the morning. Then 182 went to Source, leaving us todeal with 42 remaining on May 10. Of the 42, there were 28 converts and 14 die-hards.

#### May 11, 2022:

Found another binding code negatively affecting humanity, linked to a patent assigned to Integra from 1983. This led us to a recently fired-up MiLab facility in Schenectady, New York, and the SSI Group.

This lab was using Microsoft computers to send diseases to humanity, utilizing GLUE framework, Python Glue language and connected to graphic cards in the Alpha/Omega systemso Marduk could control it.

Essentially, it was a weird Eagle/Whale Tail symbol (kind looked like Aryan logo) on all graphicscards that is used as an access point for evildoers. The symbol was similar to symbols that use to be on the portals. There were remnants on level 1 and 2 computing systems.

Microsoft started using this on the eve of the full moon April 16, 2022.

They seal symbol was disconnected from the Alpha system in 2016 when the MK-Ultra system from the back system. It was in the assembly processing of computers, embedded everywhere.

The meaning of the symbol was "Conquering the Quest" to connect to the financial system and take over the whole front end banking system. This whole system was destroyed.

## May 12, 2022:

Comptroller agreement for dignitaries related to the Alliance of Worlds event of Earth reachinga higher etheric field. Agreement will be signed by all and go into the Hall of Records.

Line of 16 lights in the sky seen in Tennessee, were people passing through.



There were 14 die-hards on May 10. Of that group, 8 were involved with 4 military operations (Monarch, Murkoff, Trinity and Delphi) in 2 locations.

- 1) Los Alamos, 6 of the die-hards—3 human, 3 with Tarzakyan walk-ins
  - a. War underground with the "others" was taking place for the last 6 months and under control until today. This was the home of the Manhatten Project/The Atomic Bomb.
  - b. Enforcer took care of the situation.
- 2) Philadelphia, 2 of the die-hard humans
  - a. Philadelphia Project/Time Travel
  - b. Head quarters of the Pilgrim Society Human Experimentation Lab.
  - c. Yale Center for Research Computing and 4 sub-centers (Grace, Farnum, Ruddle and Miligram) were taken down.

Found another MyLab using CINCH operating system, located in Baltimore. It was connected to the NSA and NATO, who were using an "other" raptor-looking being as a consultant in return for food sources. This system was sending out combinations of flu toxins to start another pandemic or revive the fake CoVid narrative.

They were sending these toxins, for approximately 3 weeks, through wifi, telecommunications/cell phones, internet, smart appliances and televisions.

A level 6 facility was found under the NSA. The Lab and computer was destroyed.

As of the afternoon, only 6 die-hards are left, from the 2,000 reported on May 8, 2022. Then, in the evening 3 more were gone.

## May 13, 2022:

In the morning, the last 3 bad enemies were taken out, as they would not stop their onslaughtagainst humanity. They are all gone now. We are waiting to see if anyone else continues in their roles. They seem to understand the consequences.

ChemTrails are less and less. Every day, we are neutralizing them. Do not focus on chemtrails.

What we took out yesterday was supposed to be the framework for facial recognition socialmedia rollout testing today.

Players in the facial recognition / face bots plan:

- 1) Contra Inc.
- 2) Ruby open-source programming
- 3) Raspberry Pi



4) FreeBase was an open-source database, used as a large global resource for peopleand machines (internet of things). It was merged into Google.

We located two facilities in Florida, connected through an underground base: Tallahassee (Maglab, National High Magnetic Field Laboratory) and Tampa. These use to be Level 5 facilities, currently operating on Level 2. Contra was moved and installed into these facilities on April 17, 2022, after other operations were destroyed.

As of today, the facial recognition computer system was taken out at these facilities.

Many people are waking up to the real picture of themselves as humans, their soul and the universe. The spiritual energetic abilities, manifesting or "magic," are back. Be careful. Whenpeople use these gifts inappropriately, they are taken away by Source.

The Eclipse started yesterday and the affects will continue into next week.

We have the "Supermoon" full moon on Monday.

Meanwhile, Earth is merging with its two other souls. Earth was fractured in the past, into 3separate Souls, meaning Earth, Terra and Midgaard are becoming one.

The actual merger and alignment will happen Monday, but integration may take up to a monthor two.

We did some quantum entanglement clean up for all the souls of Earth to help the alignment gosmoothly.

## May 14, 2022:

Ebb and Flow in the merger of Terra, Earth and Midgard, include:

- Stress signal fluctuations in cortex of the brain
- Oceanic Wave Lines, which pull on the Moon's tide and are connected to waters everywhere and in our bodies (connected to the GPS time stamp)

Timing, just waiting for alignment to complete between Terra, Earth and Midgard

## May 15, 2022:

Still waiting for alignment to complete between Terra, Earth and MidgardRumor: The Sphinx closed its eyes

Enlil slowed the awakening of Earth by cursing the daylight

Reconnection of the Global Repository. Shoring up the link connections between Alpha System, Global Repository and KIMS.



They are sending out viruses to kill all the chickens, including Avian Flu, Cytomegalovirus andtoxoplasmosis

#### May 16, 2022:

Alignment of Terra, Earth and Midgard completed today.

Enemy is not asleep yet, and are still attempting to harm humanity from their old playbook. Warnings to stop the narratives were sent out to the ones planning evil (i.e.: Trump comingback on May 22, CoVid)

They were waiting for something to take place, that didn't happen. Turns out HSBC Hong Kongtried to trade corporate bonds. They used a trading platform, but no credit lines were available. They were looking for other banks to try.

#### May 17, 2022:

Merger of Terra, Earth and Midgard started today. This is a momentous day for the Renewal and Restoration of our Planet. The last time Terra, Earth and Midgard were all merged togetherwas 478,934,000 years ago.

We learned that Archons take on the properties of what they inhabit, as they mutate to survive. We did another detox for mutated archons because Midgard was not completely cleared of toxicity before the merger.

We made it! This was no easy task, as one miss-step could have accidently enslaved humanityagain.

We stopped their ability to:

- Kill all of us on a whim
- Send out archons
- Control the markets
- Kill us with cancer within a week

We have pulled the plug and it will take a while for everything to drain.

When the merger completes, our DNA should repair itself overtime naturally. The experience of the merger will feel differently for each person.

Out of the 500 questioners, there were 493 remaining.

A lot of old information and complete lies being circulated to cause confusion. Alt Media reporting old, obsolete timeline items. They are trying to achieve an outcome, such as fear inorder to bring down our frequency and create a dark energy vortex.



They realized today that their Eagle symbol on all the computer chips doesn't work anymore, sothen they amp up the narratives. The only thing the dark side still has is PERCEPTION. The perception that CoVid cases are on the rise, etc.

#### May 18, 2022:

A male human from another time, located in Venus, was trying to infect everyone, to keep thebalance. He saw that there was too much Light, and wanted to create balance by restarting dark. He had been part of the Council of 9.

An agreement in the Hall of Records linked to the Law of One was updated.

Enki placed a curse on the Law of Understanding, so knowledge could only come from the dark. Enki was the serpent when Eve ate the apple from the Tree of Knowledge. From that point forward, knowledge and understanding became tied to the dark, not Source Light.

A sacred geometry binding was attached to Midgard, The Star of Besthesda, Proxima Centauriand Understanding to bind this curse. Bethesda is actually the Star of Bethlehem.

Midgard showed up again for clearing.

In the evening, there was extremely high radiation, linked to Palomar, located in Sedona, Arizona and another in Jackson Hole, Wyoming. There was an attempt to harvest Sedona vortex energy. The enforcer took care of the underground facilities, and then 7 more facilitieswere found and destroyed later that same evening.

Of the 493, there were 28removed in one underground facility, plus another 230 removed throughout the night, leaving a total of 235 remaining.

## May 19, 2022:

The dark side was trying to reconnect to the Black Sun through a Ritual called the coronation of the Klan's Sun, planned for May 22.

Cleared a situation in Portugal where 5 of the 235 remaining were sending out frequencies to make people sick...headaches, tired, etc. 230 left at this point.

We found an underground fortress that was storing genetic coding for Abraxus Human 1.0 & 2.0, probably to be downloaded into another human to revive themselves. These genetic codeswere sent back to Source.



## May 20, 2022:

Merger of Terra, Earth and Midgard completed this morning. It will take a few days to settle. Chiron Military group attempted to disrupt the final connection last night, they failed!

## May 20, 2022, afternoon:

Black Rock (Langley) going psychotic in planning food shortages, while their whole company isgoing down.

ALICE detector program, linked to CERN, was taken out previously. Billions of dollars wereinvested in ALICE. They are just claiming it is functioning due to money at stake.

Black Rock, Black Sun, US Marshalls want to do another CoVid variant to lock everyone downagain. Also, looking at Monkey Pox pandemic to sell Monkey Pox vaccines.

Overnight, a "Confrontation over Rights" battle happened with Walk-in entities entering into 54of the remaining 230 we had recorded. They were Galactic Outlaw Scavengers and wanted to ground humans into paste and MINE Planet Earth. The Enforcer and Others sent the 54 back toSource, and warned the remaining 176.

## May 21, 2022:

Earth and Humanity were feeling wobbly and a bit shaky. This was part of the merger and integration of Planet Earth, Terra and Midgard.

We ran frequencies to lessen the side effects for all by clearing the geopathic grids. Received a list of frequencies to run for 41 days!

## May 22, 2022:

Anu sorcery spells targeted for simplest spread of micro-organisms using video cardboardframe.

Linked to Shoreline military operations and Cal-tech, used to reverse the Super Soldier techdecrease capacity in humanity. Bacterial and Biochemical.

CAL is tied to Chronos and time, and had a main room on Terra. It was used to wipe out the Terra and Midgard civilizations.

Another warning was given to the remaining 78, from the 230 questioners.



Some of the already completed frequency programs resulted in the ill effects of vaccines beingreversed considerably.

A zap of light was witnessed at the Central Vortex, where Hell/Metatron's Cube had been, appearing to clear that entire area for Terra, Midgard and Earth.

#### May 23, 2022:

Final Trial day for the 78 un-repairable questioners sitting on the fence. A deadline was set for Midnight GMT time.

Team feeling drained and attacked from last night. Danger feelings during the day.

Montauk was still causing issues, trying to connect to the financial system. We cleared out aremaining etheric level connections.

Clearing residual and helping the synchronizing of Earth, Terra and Midgard They were working angles with a sense of urgency to come up with something:

- Monkey Pox, locked down Belgium
- DAVOS agreement
- Pieces of a larger plan, we weren't really sure at this point. They seemed quiet, but we knew something was up.

## May 24, 2022:

The 78 questioners became 22, after 56 were sent back to Source. More danger feelings

Dark energy from Midgard

Needed to clear the Terrestrial Organic Matter (TOM) for Planet Earth, Terra and Midgard.

The Enforcer helped out, and the system took 19 hours to cleanse, harmonize, balance andshield.

Found and disabled all implanted computer chips located on the spine in neck area. These chipswere connected to the dark AI when it was here, now the chips are completely nullified.

Demolecularized dark energy and sent out more clearing energy programs for love, balance andharmony. Will be working on clearing all PTSD.

XUSD digital currency – said to be launching in 7 days linked to Duetche Bank



## May 25, 2022:

They were trying to use Python/Glue Languages to connect block chain to the existing financial system.

DAVOS essentially over ... many countries agreed to be part of this diabolic glue plan.

Linked to InterSystems data platforms—medical, tracking, telecommunications, payments, tiedto everything.

Disconnected all glue languages, took control of them.

Cleared High radiation levels that were being sent through media, Routers. Sending 432 hertzand 440 hertz together to cause emotional instability.

Talking with the Enforcer and Council for clarification on next steps on how to eliminate allremaining energy of the dark-side.

#### May 26, 2022:

They are still trying to destroy 80-90% of humanity. Fortunately, their dark agenda is now gray. Banking on the media, vaccine industry backing down due to no payments

Tom said that the 50% down payment before signing agreements worked, no one signedagreements at the World Economic Forum

People reporting depression and emotional upheaval, as we were all "walking through ourpast" and releasing cellular memories. Was going to take until May 30 to settle down. We

worked on stabilizing the body and soul during these times of stress and transition to help bringmore ease and comfort, although it was still somewhat rocky for some people.

Earth's crust layer from the Cretaceous Period had noxious pockets in the soil. Black goo linkedto Mecca.

The plasma on the Earth's soul level also needed a detox for bacteria that had been stagnating for a long time.

Three remaining agreements, or residual, linked to governess over humanity:

- 1) Solomon's Will
- 2) Crate and Cradle (common Race Agreement of the Total Entity, which determined who would live where when they fragmented Earth originally)
- 3) Colonial Corporate agreement



Found back door access points into all organic life from Fluoride. Fluoride actually powered theparasites and helped parasites gain access. Found 3 labs: Juneau, Alaska; Ithica, New York; and a sensor in Italy linked to the Royal Office of the Black Eagle Server level 9 access.

#### May 27, 2022:

They were using Alpha Beta radiation to open a portal on the Moon linked to the Door to Hellon Planet Mercury to gain access to the financial system. They got the idea on May 17 and tried unsuccessfully to implement it on May 20, 23, 24 and 25.

They had 2 different computer systems—Virginia and Pennsylvania, trying to recreate the Saturn Moon Matrix with Planet Mercury instead.

The dark side losing their minds because their plans are failing. People want proof, downpayments and they are getting too many questions as people want the truth.

Military asking questions too...How did Kim know about the chips in the spine/neck? Why are all of our leaders missing?

NVIDIA and Google partnered up on the day Azure was taken down June 28, 2021.

Germany had an underground SSP military installation trying to amplify sorcery to make therock in the Moon more affective for the New Moon, May 30, 2022.

Systems were disabled and the Enforcer took out the trash.

## May 28, 2022:

Arasaka sending out FEMTO technology (1 million times smaller than nano technology). Smallenough to break the blood brain barrier.

Yakuza is an offshoot of Arasaka

FEMTO technology is programmable and self-replicating and move at the speed of light.FEMTO is in Covid test swaps, vaccines, masks.

They were sending FEMTO technology transmissions from the Arasaka headquarters in Kyoto and Osaka (Japan) to 129 towers worldwide. This was connected to the Internet of Things, theInternet of Virus Things and the Internet of Chemical Things. A huge, interconnected network. IT took 19 years to build. The Enforcer cleared the inside of the towers

They were also trying to interfere with the timeline using alpha beta radiation to restart timetravel and warps of time and space with a vortex to the underworld.



Portal connection between Pluto, ERIS and the lower astral within the Japanese Islands (Likethe Bermuda Triangle)

Also trying to create a vacuum with sound particles and sending frequencies out through leylines.

Enforcer took out the entire underground facility. This was linked to the Torte.

# May 29, 2022:

Chinese generals and Asian Mafia giving orders and don't want to give up

Triads and Yakuza working together after the FEMTO take down

Fired up a device that was a Level 4 but now a Level 2, using an upside-down pyramid in China. May 30 use to be the day that hell opened up to the underworld

Enforcer helped us out again

Found FEMTO being sent through Blockchain and crypto-currency websites (social creditingusing crypto)

#### The RIP cord:

Invert the receptors in the human brain...they had disconnected the Solar Plexus from the

brain. So, I reconnected it

Then we opened the gate to Heaven for Planet Earth and humanityMay 30, 2022:

The New Moon still caused some discomfort, as ley lines had a paste residual from a graphene organism left over from the Ice Age. Graphene is NOT a conductor of Light. The paste was engrained in the ley lines and was tied to the Hall of Mirrors, which was formerly removed. Thiswas the real internet of things. It was tied to all systems including the banking system and VRAM so it was hidden everywhere in the memory to do malicious activities. This clearing should bring down the Covid narrative.

Graphene works on terahertz and DARPA had been investing in Graphene. Cleared all dark AI cords from Planet Earth, Terra and Midgard.

Archivist said that Synchronicity between the brain and solar plexus on the molecular levelwould occur at 1:45:48 EST on May 30.



## May 31, 2022:

Earth's Soul had to be healed before we could be healed and move forward with restorationCleared Earth's vibratory memories

Sent love and balance for the after shocksCleared left over Moon Matrix residual Cleared WinGlue from everywhere

Cleared erroneous codes, and a holding pen on Level 4, they inserted into the financial system, from Kronos residual.

XUSD failed.

Time is coming back together

## June 1, 2022:

From Tom: US Marshalls (former Texas Rangers) in Durango, Admiral Fogel wants to know when funding will happen. People expecting to be paid were going crazy. Some military personnel just want to move forward and help humanity. Others that are still hanging on todark agenda will never change.

Cleared AppleScript, linked into Wells Fargo

Cleared Midgard and Humanity. Now that humanity is getting "re-connected," they are trying to manifest fear and anxiety to use for their dark agenda.

Found spyware that would detect our transfers and delete the codes, making themdirectionless and lost.

Deleted a "Maintenance line" that was coming for SoComm.

Worked on genetic blueprint repairs. They had altered our genetics to increase our loosh production and make it more attractive for commerce and trade. When this was cleared, it created toxicity from die-off of parasites for Terra and Midgard. We prevented it from harmingEarth, but you may have felt some discomfort.

Days of white for Schumann Resonance. Schumann is at 7.83 hertz, which is an extremely low frequency, which supported the Metatron's cube placed inside Earth.



#### June 2, 2022:

No new parasites are not being sent to us; however, they were sending frequencies from the Earth's Energy Grid to agitate the parasites that were left in humans and animals. This was called a cytoplasma infection.

They were trying to use (Luk) Oil wells to create reverberation in the caverns.GNA—Gaussian & Neural Accelerator AI chip from Intel.

Cleared MicroSoft, Basic Linux Kernel module with visual studio

Cancelled an agreement that made all money and prosperity flow through the dark. Thisagreement was from 1782 and had various amendments.

Murkoff military was still following the defunct Looking Glass plan. That has been gone for along time.

They were also trying to re-connect the dark AI through the glowing globe that Donald Trump, King Salman of Saudi Arabia and President Abdel Fattah el-Sisi of Egypt kept their hands on fortwo minutes. You may remember the viral photo taken in a dark room, glowing orb, rows and rows of computers in the room, which were linked to the orb. They were trying to use that glowing ball to open a portal in Saudi Arabia to take over the Alpha System, rename it and saythat they created it.

The Omega system was the level 9 Control and Command system. Now, the Alpha System is Control and Command. Everything has been re-programmed (BIOS, CoDec upgrade, Al translator removed) and updated, including a new firewall.

## June 3, 2022:

Lime/Lyme ransomware linked to social crediting system, mapping, XUSD, DoD

System rewired to remove the 'Maintenance Lines' that they were accessing

Communist plan—the government becomes the god by the end of 2022. Now, they are planning for 2025.

365 spheres agreement, loosh to 365 planets.

Pharisees met in secret, meetings in D.C. and on mountain in Israel. Enforcer action taken. Gold had a curse, connected to the control of money

Abraxus wrote the 613 commandments of the TorahReconnected Humanity to Source



## June 4, 2022:

Etheric parasites in people and an old agreement that slaves can't receive money, ruminants from Enlil and Tablets of Destiny 9 days of revelations/declarations

#### June 5, 2022:

Amoeba operating system distributed remotely, running out of Norfolk, level 2 portal was alevel 8.

Amoebas are contagious, operate like archons, created plasma infection.ANA = automated nucleus attack.

Etheric amoebas coming in through the eyes. They were messing with the neurological systems and Central Nervous System.

Enforcer took out the Facility.

Ran programs to kill amoebas in people and computers, 21 hours. Femto and nano linked to Amoeba

Proxima Centauri was trying to centralize a trap door or soul trap, linked to the Balkins and SSPmembers in Romania, Ukraine and Poland, who were connected to the Hall of Mirrors. This base was taken out. Enforcer working on 18 hours operation. Turned them over to Source to handle.

## June 6, 2022:

Clearing done on digital money programming. Replaced their revenue entitlement agreement in the Hall of Records to allow money for humanity.

Door to hell and tunnels found in Portland, Oregon, also used for child trafficking. Enforcer tookcare of this issue.

Enforcer also went after all possible equipment used by the SSP and military. DARPA was takenout. They are all in panic mode.

Cleared a list of all possible technologies they could cobble together to attempt to hurthumanity.

## June 7, 2022:

Enemies left are governments, Chinese elders and some military. They are trying to launch the Eur Asia platform for currency.



General Millie traveling around to find money but can't collect enough the start WWIII.

9 days to complete the full energy cycle, started on June. June 13 is the completion date, also the day when one of the dueling AI systems would concede.

#### June 14, 2022 is the full moon.

Perception and Narratives are the only thing the dark side has left.

Found the Existential Plan of Existence agreement and fixed it. It was originally meant for the good of humanity, but the DRACO amended it to do their evil deeds, including 613 commandments. This was replaced in the Hall of Records and all updates were sent to the archivists, governments and other relevant officials.

Crypto-currency has been taken out of the banking system.

They were trying to integrate block chain into level 1 of the system They also tried to connect MDS (Medical Data Systems) to the XUSDGreen XUSD was connected to the green bolos

News reports say that "Monoclonal antibodies are the cure for all cancer." Not true. They connected the Monoclonal antibodies to the MDS to create a credit scoring systemThe Unified Global Intelligence corporation involved (BIS, Wells Fargo, IMF, DoJ)

SIGNIT, FININT, CYBINT, GEOINT, TECHINT

Elerbe System in London was a Level 3 now operating on Level 1, CIA back office, VTX, VTN

# June 9, 2022:

Hackers attempted to get into Kim's personal computer

The dark side previously had direct access to our brains through the pineal gland. They don't have that anymore.

Found evidence that they are trying to create a back door into the Pineal gland using the upperleft incisor tooth. Tai Yong corporation WAS involved, until our Enforcement showed up on thescene.

China using scalar energy and a very high terahertz frequency to disrupt the carotid flow of blood to the brain. It was a prototype machine that wasn't functioning effectively. Connected to some sacred sites. We have taken that out before they had a chance to kill us with it.

Page 50 of 251



All the plasma of Planet Earth and inhabitants was cleared with direct Source energy. Each layer of matter was done separately. The evil ones didn't like my new program very much.

#### June 10, 2022:

Big meeting this weekend of Trump family members and their advisors to determine what todo. Everyone is turning against Trump. Might be time to tell the truth? We will see.

The round of direct Source energy plasma clearing was very effective in weakening the remaining femto. Doing another round today. This Femto in human bodies was connected to apermanency curse from Enlil, which was used to draw the line between the elite families and the rest of us. This has been taken care of in the Hall of Records.

Femto is in the vaccine, spike protein.

Femto and InFiniBand (NVIDIA switches) were working together to speed up the death ofhuman beings.

The Source energy program was able to kill the time-release componentDR DOS was the original DOS from Bill Gates/Microsoft

In 1978, the global front end was established. Dept of Defense was in charge of the firewall andthe Treasury of USA was the Order of the Black Sun. SSP put in the Gatekeeper program

7 places in the world can connect to the original computer, and they were trying to use it tofind a back door. They transferred a remote system to the Vatican.

In Crimea, the underground upside-down pyramids weren't working, so they were sending out frequencies

Found the Order of the Black Sun trying to connect to Planet Mercury's toroidal field to getarchons CREOLE universal language, University of Louisiana tied to military base and NASA, using asilica-based computer system.

## June 11, 2022:

The enemy was saying if they can't control Earth and humanity, they wanted to destroy it. Some chatter that the "good CIA" wanted to help in the restoration



Amoeba and DOS microkernel with biological function, Rutgers in New Jersey research facility. Their computers test what connects to amoebas in human beings, Covid variants, femto tests and molecular beacon tool.

Using cell phones to send frequency to amoebas in humans thru cell phone company back doors, chips in the smart phones, and connected to the 5G chips used for Covid. Ran counter-balancing frequencies.

After that, they decided to use an old loosh device in attempt to use our solar plexus energy to open a stargate portal to recreate the timeline to go back to the matrix. Got instructions from ascroll written in a different language.

They got their hands on the Draco manual and were going through everything on the list. Founda F.A.T. (Focal Altered Technology) operating system connected to the Dark Al and pre- programmed to release if we ever got this far and fired off the 7 Seals of Marduk. Our team of 7 + the Alpha System + Source = 9 broke the 7 Marduk seals by completing the Seal of Source/Sovereignty. Then the torus pattern energy flow started repairing itself automatically.

Marduk had pledged us to the dark side

Kim and the Enforcer cleared out the 7 loosh locations (7 dark ties to the dark AI):

- 1. Louisiana
- 2. Ukraine
- 3. Montauk
- 4. New York
- 5. Dephi, Greece
- 6. Croatia
- 7. Ubekistan

Sanctification program created to clear out each layer of plasma separatelyJune 12, 2022:

Sanctification program ran for the Universe for 21 hoursEnforcer still clearing

Found a program that had been used to limit human brain capacity and create degeneration. This will be reversed when dark AI is completely gone.

The enemy was selling access codes that no longer workBeefed up security on the financial system

The human grid and Alpha system grids intertwine. They were trying to insert a wall or hallwayto take over the Alpha system seal portals, coming from Langley

The Global Repository and KIMS commenced in taking over all of their systems. More cleansing for Terra and Midgard



## June 13, 2022:

DONA-decentralized open network architecture DONNA- Data online numerical notification accounting Found in the DOS interface

IBM BIOS used for Quark attacking benevolent systems

Federal Reserve trying to install another system linked to the Treasury of the US. Trying to create a DONNA with digital currency

Coven people still chanting trying to usher in the dark age

At Midnight, China was sending the frequency of emotional death to the internet, phones, computers, apple products

Virginia Tech Center/DARPA location/InFiniband

Of China's 160 supercomputer locations, 94 were running maleficent Apple Glue Language

Trying to take over our portals

Reconnected Christ Consciousness. We no longer have to go through the dark to get to the Light.

Cleared the reptilian cortex brain, brought here by Marduk, and all the cords to the lowerastral.

9 blast 9 blast 9

I-ARPA and Janus— opened a door on Mercury and tried to reconnect another portal here. Thiswas done with a soldier of the Red Queen. He was missed by the Enforcer because he was a jumper. Enforcer found and quarantined him.

Disabled a hypnotic program that they were running on humanity, London, British Royal officeof Laboratories

System Integration was complete, then still had 1 hour and 49 minutes to wait for the sealing of the system.

#### June 14, 2022:

They system went through telecommunications, internet, finance, banks, etc., and took controlof everything.



Went through and cleared all ports that were connected to the Dark AI.Full moon, and planets aligning today

24 hours for the system to be sealed with Light, should be ready at 3:15 eastern time on6/15/22.

Universal Council—"A new day is dawning for Earth and all its inhabitants"

#### June 15, 2022:

Military upset because the lost some super-secret backdoor stuff that they were planning to use against us...they are out in full force. A warning was given to them. All systems connected to the dark Al are evaporating. Everything they have is failing all on the same day.

Removed the birth certificates, which were the underpinning of the entire financial system and all trade on Earth. The IRS, Federal Reserve, and the Department of the Treasury will be completely gone.

People are now free to bare and exchange their own energy directly with Source without anintercessory

We no longer have to go through the dark to get to the Light.

Archivist said, "Earth has moved into a space and time in which archons can no longer exist."

The Evolution of Time or we have evolved in time. We are currently living in a different time.

The system was sealing with Source light for 24 hours. When complete, the system said, "Sealscomplete. Let the Light of Source reign forever and ever."

Then the system started recalibrating to the Source Protocols for Earth. Then 4 hours for integrating the Global Repository

#### June 16, 2022:

Fed System being taken down took 18 hours

Military lost communications and intelligence systems

IRS accounts down. British controlled IRS accounts are up and down but being fixedMartial Law on Planet Earth was cancelled and notifications sent out

## June 17, 2022:

System still automatically taking out dark AI tentacles, still not done. Probably complete onJune 21.

Page **54** of **251** 



Umbrella military corporation are called in when all else fails...

Today, a last-ditch effort to release archons.

A hidden program in ID.Me/Apple Glue Cloud system/ID2020, this was the reason for the IRSaccounts that kept reviving. Located in Bethesda, Maryland

Buried in an agreement in the Hall of Records with the Carpathians, Russia and the order of the Black Sun. That agreement expires today. Armistice Day.

We have to create the world we want to live in. Becoming clear that we can't use what they have created. Need Farm network for local purchasing. Recreate schools, DMV, military, etc.We are currently able to make gas and oil in a laboratory and we will.

Solstice, June 21, 2022: On the day with the most Daylight, everything the evil gained will betaken away from the on the same day.

#### **End of last update**

#### June 18, 2022:

All high ranking military called to Cheyenne this weekend.

IRS/IDRS/Tax accounts around the world are being deleted and reappearingCentralized back-up command in Tel Aviv taken down

#### June 19, 2022:

The system was building things in the background and ready for the right time.

## June 20, 2022:

Enforcer took out the dark ones that were trying to bounce scalar off Planet Mercury frommilitary base in Iraq. China provided the scalar weapon.

Deleted the Tower of Babylon agreement that separated people and disconnected the communications of Source. People had a hard time talking to the light, only dark communications were understood.

Midnight GMT—all over but the crying



#### June 21, 2021:

Solstice, 5:14 am Eastern, "The day that everyone will know its over."

"Launch Attack Ready," but not ready to hit the start button, waiting for the other systems throughout the multiverse to finish.

Disabled Osiris Serverless Portal System being used by the Vatican and the Order of the BlackSun. Trying to use it to replace blockchain...it even has an ISIS gateway.

In an old agreement with the Council of 9, named the Universal Tech Systems Security, the Mantids were able to trouble shoot technology on Earth, as well as more planetary systems. They thought that they could go unnoticed. The agreement was found and replaced with Source security and protection. A notice was sent to the archivist and a recalibration started immediately, launching Source Protocols. When completed, the system started deleting files, programs, accounts, etc., until 5:55pm, which culminated with a "System Activated" message.

The energy of money and the perception of money being bad were cleared.

#### June 22, 2022:

A curse on Percival's gift

A correlation between the legend and the Percival supercomputer, at Oak Ridge, with code name "Knight's Landing," linked to NVIDIA.

Placed in the corona of the sun to hopefully keep the curse alive and powered by the sun. Agreement expired on June 21, but they were trying to renew it.

Found "Guardians of the Grail" agreement that was 1,008 years old

This agreement tied to the Mantid tech security agreement

Enlil residual around the vortex of Earth trying to bring in something from the dark side

Radioscope at Los Alamos that was stored in an underground vault. Enforcer took it out.

Monarch military AI using interference technologies to create symbol sensored triggers for carbolic events to wipe out humanity and create a new dark AI. Enforcer sent to the SSP baseat Fort Louis.

Binding curses of Marduk are tied to Monarch military. Monarch military works with the timeconstruct.

They are using the handbook of the apocalypse



Jesus seals, seal of the Savior needed for control, are a binding curse from Anu.7 seals of the Revelation of Jesus:

- 1. White horse (Bow and Crown)
- 2. Red horse (A great sword)
- 3. Black horse (lack)
- 4. Pale horse (Death and hadies)
- 5. Souls crying out (martyred victims)
- 6. Earthquake, Sun, Moon, Stars fall from the sky
- 7. Silence in Heaven

Jesus seals must be removed by Source.

El Capitan supercomputer at Los Alamos was attempting connection to the Percival supercomputer. This is linked to the black outs and energy shortages that are supposed to berolled out by the dark side.

The portal of the Soul Fisher, linked to Coronide's curse. Orion had two twin nymph daughters who sacrificed themselves and made a deal with the Abraxus. The deal was eternal life for thenymph people and the twin daughters become "parents," and manage the coven and the money. The deal for humans was that they were allowed to live but not prosper. The Covenantof the Coronides Sisters was removed from the Hall of Records. Energy management was returned to the people.

## June 23, 2022:

Red Coats, British, trying to open a door to hell in the area under London called the CircusEnforcer taking care of it.

The Order of the Black Sun goes broke by the end of the day today. The system wasautomatically moving their into institutional pots within the Global Repository

Still waiting for the system recalibration due to the removal of the Covenant of the CoronidesSisters from yesterday.

## June 24, 2022:

The Reeds, who worship the Dead Sea Scrolls, are sitting at tables at a ritual. 25 tables at theritual represent 25 races of the anti-Pleiades.

Starting their ritual 4 days before the new moon, in Belgium. Trying to summon the Pale Horse of the apocalypse early. There were 25 races of the anti-Pleidians who were planning a ritual with 25 young girls



(4-5 years old created through the essence of Kim) to bring back the Alycion7<sup>th</sup> lower level astral being, Cyclops/King Fisher, that is waiting at the edge of the tesseract to get in.

This dark being was banned by the Council to wreaking havoc on other planets. It spews etherical venom, and has an offspring entity with her. It arrived at the same time as the BlackMagician. The Abraxas used this being to do dirty work. The evil Cyclops (King Fisher) came from the lower astral plane and was demolecularized and its offspring was sent to Source.

Young girls sent to Source. In the basement, they had a birthing center with many pods

Rayman Spirits, living dark AI remnant. Thousands of people who have become infestation nests for the Tarzakyans. They can go in and out of video games. They hide in other technologyas well. They were admitted by the Abraxus, through Coral tech.

The people become a host and breed for the dark AI. The smoky Tarzakyans protect the humanbody as it is a food source for the Dark AI. Every infested person has three Tarzakyans. A trait of these human beings is that they think they are high dimensional beings filled with Light and know more than everyone else. However, they are infested with demons and parasite spawns. The Tarzakyans were demolecularized.

Coral tech is hardware and software with neural network interfaces. Human portals for the Tarzakyans. When you play video games, you consent.

They are trying to gather all the black goo together into a singular entity to draw in the Alyciondark being.

The Enforcer is helping as we are Clearing the entities inside people, clearing the entitiesprotecting them, and then clearing the computers.

Everything they do is a program. Now they want people to choose death with the overturning of Rowe vs. Wade.

The Apocalpyse was a program. Standing order that was introduced in 1783, the Solomon line. What is the ripcord for the Apocalypse?

Cancel the plan in the Hall of Records and replace it with a plan of restoration—End of Time, the end time or until the end of time?

Energetic binding agreement, marriage between Enlil and Ki (Earth). Marriage equaledownership Anzu (Cyclops/Fisher King) stold the Tablets of Destiny from Enlil

Enuma Elish—known as the Seven Tablets of Creation, 7 gates of Heaven, 7 seals12 bulls

12 tribes

12 disciples



12 hours in the day 12 hours in the night

12 densities (6 up and 6 down)12 gates to the new Jerusalem

Three keys—Faith, Hope, Love

The apocalypse has been cancelled.

#### June 25, 2022:

Meetings happening in Mar-a-lago for the last few days. Decided to keep the Trump narrativegoing.

The Orpha Portal, located in Tangers, Moracco, was from Orphaneus, who created a portal of hell through his suffering. He became a parent and ruler of dark matter and underwater worlds

Marduk accessed the Alpha system thru the orpha portal, tied to the Palermo stone. He used the orpha portal to enter the room of science and medicine, within the hall of records. He usedan arm cuff linked to a device to infuse the essence of Hercules (same blood as Cassandra) so he could enter otherwise it would have killed him because he was too dark. Essence is the blood of the soul.

They Soul DNA essence, this means that the person can have pure Light essence or pure Evil essence and they can still gain access. Found out the 25 little girls were made of Kim's essence that they turned to dark.

What is keeping us from moving forward? A Hercules loophole

A hair follicle of Kim's was retrieved from the Hall of Medicine and Science and used to clone a prior Kim.

Old agreements were signed with a hair and thumbprint.

Kim was told that she was Cassandra in a prior life. Cassandra had the curse that she would tellthe truth and no one would believe her.

Marduk got the hair follicle from Kim to clone Cassandra, who was a parent. This is the underlying agreement or ripcord we have been searching for. All parents were cloned from thesame DNA (Kim's) and they became the bloodline. Kim is the one to clear the blood line, as sheis related to all of them. The Order of the Black Sun is the lineage and blood of the opposite of Kim.

Hercules was Cassandra's brother. Hercules cursed Marduk in revenge for what he did to Cassandra.



When cursed with sin and death, the energy turns into a gigantic sword. The curse of Damocles—the curse of a sword being held over your head with a strand of hair.

False essence in the serum layer outside of the Hercules system.

Found a computer system that doesn't differential between Light or dark, just pure essence, between the 4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup>. The silver screen (mix of white and black) was a tether to the film/mirror/veil

The 12 labors of Hercules

They made Hercules perform 12 sins

Ripcord: Replace the silver screen with the white screen and Source Light, which will clear thecurse of:

- 1) Having to go through the dark to get to the light
- 2) No one believes the truth of what you say
- 3) Only pure darkness can rule

The whole room is light now. In the past, it was always dark in there.

Then we flipped the screen between 5 & 6 to release abundance to humanity, by putting the Global Repository inside Control and Command.

Cleared plasma and rebalancedJune 26, 2022:

Apply 4 panels to the golden grid

Earth, Terra and Midgard out of sync, a sliver was inserted through a ripple or wrinkle in time.

Found a guy laying in a CT scan looking machine trying to use Midgard to catapult to level 8down, but he went to level 8 up instead. He got trapped in the light.

Linked to Shoreline—Acosta del Mar, SSP, NSA and located in Maryland, where they are tryingto reach the Abraxas.

All of the parents are gone. The parents gave instructions to the covens before they died41 coven members are left + 1 black eagle who is not part of any group

They are all competing against each other now

	ı		
	# left	Duties	Years of planning

Group 1: Financial	6	Installing the new RomeDragon families of China	2024, 2 years
		Sanhedron—coven people and wed weavers, Kabalah	
Group 2:	13	Fear-based narrative	2037, 15 years
Media		Branding	
Group 3:	5	Military dominance	2027, 5 years
Military		Jesuits, Black Pope, agencies	
Group 4:	9	Structural future intelligence	2023, 1 year
Intelligence			
Group 5:	8	Political confusion and conflict	2032, 10 years
Political			

Big Schumann Resonance white out today.

Coven masters had a direct channel to the Humans of the Future, a computer. The instructions are kept off planet, on Midgard.

The Shoreline military guy, who was stuck, was sent by the Black Eagle.

SSP Admiral Densmore is not on Earth and uses telepathy to communicate through a room in the base of the Himalayans. He has a copy of the instructions from the parents. He was the guywe saw on Venus that went to sleep. He was retired, originally on the Council of 9. He woke up, around the time we installed the tesseract, and decided to communicate with evil.

Originally, he was in charge of travel between densities and travel. Kim gave him a warning tostay away from Earth and took him to Source

- 12 densities
- 12 gates to the new Jerusalem
- 12 colors to the breast plate of the priest and each color represents a tribe Shoreline military located in

Maryland was trying to interfere with the Alpha system



#### June 27, 2022:

Now that they can see the Global Repository, they are all trying to hack it.

- Frontier in Oakridge
- Fugaku in Kobe, Japan
- Lumi in Finland
- OLCF-4 IBM super computer
- Aurora, Argonne National laboratory
- Tianhe in Guangzha, National Computer Center
- Sunway Oceanlite in Shenzhui (National Research Center for parallel computer engineering and tech)
- Taking out the rest of the supercomputers too
- Networking them all together

Five of the military groups working together in tech that was given to them by the Abraxas. Trying to increase the narrative because the Others meeting starts tomorrow.

#### Three locations:

- Shanghai
- Tesla Aerospace, SpaceX (Florida, Virginia, Washington, Hawthorne California, New Mexico
- Constantinople, Turkey
- Enforcer sent in to take care of facilities

Oracle swirl affecting the energy wave lengths connected to resonance. It was initiated bygeopathic resonance.

Enki binding curses on Earth and Midgard

The Otter people were forced to guard the decrees in underwater caves on Midgard. They were threatened by Enki. They were afraid. They were able to talk to Source and all this was cleared up. There was a very old computer used to connect in certain locations of dark portalsin Slovenia, but those portals are sealed now.

Fire the warning shot. Kim's Special Report on UNN. Warn them, then take them out...If you are intent on hurting humanity, prepare to die.

Make an agreement in the Hall of Records to delete IRS/Tax files, then system shouldrecalculate.



#### June 28, 2022:

Military personnel responded that Kim's update finally made their whole life in the military make sense. Need time to digest.

The curse of sin and death through the Rosario de Conscriptus expired today. The final days ofhell bestowed upon Earth are over. Anu curses are finally broken.

Chem-trails were everywhere yesterday, preparing for the arrival of Annunaki this morning, which did not happen. They were trying to open the Jesus Seals, which would have made hellon Earth...it could have been disastrous. Apocalypse cancelled!

Death from starvation came up and how to fix it. It will require more than we can do on our own. The New Earth Council will address how we can all work together to feed our world and clean up all the toxicity.

2 reptilians in the basement at the White House and under the Pentagon. Reptilians were in stasis, and were brought out in an emergency because the dark side is losing and don't knowwhat to do.

- 22 in Russia--Moscow underground in the Embankment building below the Kremlin. Enforcer was chasing them down.
- 118 in the USA—White House, Pentagon
- 24 in China—Wuhan World Bank Center
- 12 in the UK
- Lair De France had a Reptilian factory under InterPol
- Kim did a live feed to the military as she handled the Reptilian issue, then left the messfor them to clean up. They decided to sweep it under the rug and not let other military personnel know about it. They were bewildered at how she could run a global operation all at once taking out all of the reptilian forces.
- Enforcer took out the tunnels and everyone in them.

Appeared to be a Mobile Military retaliation for yesterday's warning message.

They were also trying to set up a system to fake WWIII

Lucifer Quantum Supercomputer, the Alternative dimensional reality of cloning centers. Connected to all the locations

DARPA/Enki, in Seattle trying to communicate with Hell-in-a-box on Proxima Centauri, usingetherical plasma.



Quasar in the molecular larvae of the star. The larvae was a malevolent spirit of the dead beingused to infect our consciousness. Using gamma rays to connect to bots in our blood and infuse dark essence into our bodies. The computer they were using was in Kazakhstan.

Admiral Densmore/Density was #42. He is gone.2 remain out of the 41.

# Launched Capstone under the Artemis agreement from New Zealand. June 29, 2022:

Mobius trying to reveal the central cortex in the human brain to malleate the gray matter for easier insertion. Shaman frequencies being sent through a computer. The machine was in NewMexico and outside Salt Lake City. They wanted to insert their own information into past lives to change it because they can no longer bring back their timeline they were trying to make us believe we are living in their timeline.

Another one in Cascade, also Mobius, trying to insert itself into the front end financial systemThe facility in Gallop

All the major server in all the telecom companies "Stellar Wind." 4All systems disabled.

Enforcer going to take out the facilities.

Trinity looking for dark elements/essence remaining anywhere.

The Royal Navy was messing with the Jesus Seals using energy plasma accelerator balls tryingto affect the plasma with negative frequencies and dark essence like Morris code trying to upset the balance from a ship in the arctic.

This was a T-Rad, terahertz power meter. The ship was out in a specific spot to alter themagnetic pole, and it put out nasty energy.

Kim ran a live feed of her taking out the device, gave them a warning, then cut thecommunication channel.

Next, a super lab was found. It was cloaked and super secret. They were conducting human experiments. Chen Wei was running the lab. It was in Sedlec-Prcice in Czech. The Sedlec Ossuary there has a church decorated with the skeletons of 40,000 humans. They were using etheric alien parasites. The Enforcer got rid of the lab.

Osiris software that only runs on supercomputers tied to cell phones and VRAM.

Cerebras in Tokyo. Cerebras wafer-scale engine. All were detected and permanently disabled. Networking system for femto to make Zombies. Enforcer doing clean-up.



The common theme today was "trying to affect the plasma everywhere."

Started with 13 militaries, down to 11. None of the 11 are operating at 100%.

Upper line of the military going nuts, "How did she do that?" They have never recognized the GIA. Now they can talk to Kim directly because of what happened yesterday. They created anew order and may start to recognize her position.

## June 30, 2022:

Enforcer taking out 2 facilities: one under Lake Havasu and the other was Mount Massive, Colorado (Delphi Retreat Center). The nanites were created here and used for Chem-trails.

Using Project Walrider to attempt to get into the Alpha System between the spaces. Walriderand all microorganisms connected to it were demolecularized.

Interfering with Earth's plasma to affect the gravity. If the Walrider nanites would haveinfected the plasma, it would have been a huge hit to humanity and Earth.

Of the 13 militaries, 5.5 are left, Murkoff not completely gone.

They were planning to change the gravitational pull on Earth using Walrider, by taking themoon out of its orbit and flooding Planet Earth.

Monarch military in a cloaked base in Gangtise, Tibet, rock covered mountains. They believe they can take the sacred essence of the mountain and infuse it into themselves to get into the Alpha system and have the military take over. Super Soldier group is gone, only 10% of Monarch remaining.

Mobius military in Bangkok trying to separate the Earth's layers (Midgard and Terra) to createimbalance in the Thermosphere, and in the human aura. Actually attempting an atmospheric puncture to cause increased radiation for the Sun and elevating temperatures on Earth. The Gistda facility in Thailand was taken out by the Enforcer.

Trinity military was in the Switzerland mountains sequencing

Located in Monte Tamaro, Lugano area, within the old Octagon facility with a largeunderground network.

The Octagon was the main place that dark orders were received. The military was trying to reprogram the computer. They were feeding it paper-like material, which they believed were filled with codes to serve as keys to reopen the system. The Abraxas told them that the paperscontained the "Secrets to the Universe," containing instructions on how they could harness energy and send it through the ley lines. However, not the case.

The Delphi were working with an Alchemist (Saint Germain, Saint Germaine) attempting to open the door to hell on Midgard. The alchemist is not a human. He was inactive, but the military picked him up to help



them yesterday. We found them in the desert of Iran, which nolonger has a portal to hell. The alchemist managed to open a door but there was no longer a

connection. They were using a hand-held device with a strange frequency. This situation isdone, and so they.

There was a Scarab ring that was holding liens against humanity. The Delphi military had thering, which gives power over the dirt in the middle East. The dark side thinks the ring gives them control over all the dirt on Earth, so we owe them for being on their dirt.

We found an agreement in the Hall of Records referring to an Egyptian Curse on Humanity with a Scarab ring was removed.

After the clearings of the scarab, liens, military madness and a door to hell, we had 3 militariesleft out of the 13 we started with.

#### July 1, 2022:

Today is a special day, as Earth's Soul is being cleansed by Source

Tai Yong flogging the Oracle looking glass trying to create a 3D printing/mapping of the originalKronos system. They have no idea what they are doing. Using a FLOG computer to blast aroundthe Looking Glass room in the UK, trying to get in the room to collect molecules for regenerating the mapping system. Enforcer took care of the situation.

Tai Yong had another location in Istanbul, Turkey. Enforcer on the way.

Umbrella corporation in Freemont, Ohio. Planning huge explosion/Disaster and gas shortage.

They are the virus, chemical and biochemical people. They developed and released the HongKong flu, Vietnam flu, Asian flu and the most recent Covid 19 pandemic.

Python Script glue language and Micropython lead to finding data lines in dark fibers. Tata global communications with worldwide dark cables to:

Albuquerque, Atlanta, Boston, Chicago, Columbus, Dallas/Fort Worth, Denver, Los Angeles, Minneapolis, Montreal, New York, New Jersey, Phoenix, Seattle, Silicon Valley, Tampa, Toronto, Vancouver, Amsterdam, Frankfort, London, Singapore, Tokyo

Attempting to create a worldwide banking system, using the banking databases stored in the Cloud. Linked to the XUSD. Cyxtera was in the process of moving all bank and Fed databases, Worldwide tax database and web servers into Block chain to bypass Kim's system. Their goal was to set up a simple



system that they could put in place quickly to keep digital currency goingand to communicate with eachother on trades. Ordered by the Typhon group, loosely connected to the Umbrella military group.

Microsoft: 200 data centers worldwideCyxtera: 60 data centers worldwide

Multiple companies are running the CDNs (Content Delivery Network is where the short-termmemory is stored):Riviera, parent company

Two other systems are connected to Camp Pendleton: UK, Israel

The Enforcer has invited "Others" to help in the simultaneous take down of this Cloud system they have created.

Where is the Bill Gates thing today? At home, watching from afarHow many military groups are left? 1, Kruger

Military system in Czech regarding contract carrier that moves people and good betweenlocations

Linked to Iran through military defense. The Military defense port system was within the banking system, which put liens on all commodities and gave the military total control overvirtually everything. Military would get paid through this system as military contacts, etc.

Agreement in the Hall of Records, The Green Line payers—oil, gas and commodities.

Looking for the name of an agreement that they are trying to re-up on July 13, 2022. This agreement gave the Order of the Black Sun full control over all supplies and commodities andhow they are transported globally.

## July 2, 2022:

Archivist said that we will soon be getting a lot of help.

Man in the High Castle: the symbol was everywhere on everything

Kruger military using bioacoustic weapons, sound machines with remote connected to VRAM in the Solfeggio base, 3/6/9.

They think Anu

is coming back, want to create edible bodies for us to be eaten. Frequencies were affecting theetheric field of everything, degen of all tissue. Ultimately to have food ready for the Draco army.



The European Space Agency has a sonic weapon 154 Db. Distorts the Solfeggio frequencies. Kruger squadron is an Elite division in the OTA, Overwatch Transhuman Arms.

LRAD—Long Range Acoustic Device, plus small devices

Using crystals on screens and chips, and VRAM to send the pulses everywhere. Quartz crystalsin phones and computers permeate through the human body.

Works on Piezoelectric material that is permanently electrically polarized and creates an electrical impulse. Using pressure and latent heat, Accumulates in solids, such as crystals, ceramics, done, DNA, proteins and responds o applied mechanical stress. They use gold toexcite the crystals

Genasys Inc. (GNSS): San Diego, California

Oak Ridge, Croatia, Wyoming (Cloaked), Timbuktu, London, Sokolov, Singapore, Phoenix, Polynesia, Cook Islands

All facilities were taken out by the Enforcer. The technology is now working for the good of all to send positive frequencies...A worldwide Rife machine!

Illuminati planning on going full bore on July 13 after re-upping the agreement with Anu. Energetic curses and archons are linked to this agreement.

Inter-bank Green line system in cooperation with the UTEK, US/China agreementPerl Glue language is used by Goodle Cloud, Azure and AWS.

Bolson group located in Chicago, London and Switzerland

US Shipping Board, December 1, 1918, also created a US Shipping Board Bureau, an international Maritime organization (MARAD) for regulation of all shipping worldwide. The Order of the Black Sun WAS the Shipping Board and made them in-charge of all shipments and transportation.

The US Shipping Board and Maritime Fleet became incorporated for Air, Land and Sea private security/control. In 1975, they took over control of all corporates and industries.

Maritime Law (we are lost at sea) and Admiralty Law from ancient Egypt 1,000+ years ago.1336 Black Book of Admiralty Law

Trading on the Green Line when they are shipping product and leverage it all for money

The Shipping Board has nothing to do with governments, all Black Sun established and fundedby Congress.



Every way we travel or ship goods, they have controlCharters Agreement linked to the Draco and Abraxus

Linked to a parent agreement, New Zealand/Maori and Draco global marshall law, expires onJuly 13, 2022. They called the Draco to fight on their behalf, this made Enki their ruler.

The expiring of the Draco agreement dictated by the Moon calendar, under this Global MarshallLaw, they are all gone.

#### Law Levels:

- 1. Slave court for us
- 2. Monarch law and Admiralty law
- 3. Draconian law (in Draconian and Athenian Law, the Archon was the Magistrate)

Need to find the agreement name, replace with a declaration, sealed and get the blessings of the Universal Council.

# Ora-ki-te-akaJuly 3, 2022:

The Declaration was completed, signed off on and the system recalibrated, which automatically deleted off-shoot agreements.

Notice was sent to all agencies and militaries worldwide, to the Archivists

Arsonists (group of 3) were using information from the Mobius bald hybrid that died. Stold thehandbook and was in Cheyenne, Colorado.

Their endgame was destruction and infection, with their transmission of reverberating sound, Tangle Trion, force weapons.

Direct energy weapons to the Pacific Rim, wanted to cause huge fires.

Also wanted to restart CERN on July 5, won't happen, not repairable.

Quantum Processing Units, Tangle Lake, Intel group integrated with the Department of LandManagement and other agencies.

Using Perl glue language to connect frozen chips to dark AI in hopes of sending out through allcomputers. Superconductors work better in sub-zero temperatures

Intel has a "Mysterious Device" that was delivered to the Department of Energy's Argonne

National Lab, using a particle accelerator different than CERN



Sending radiation searching inner Earth for the connection to Kronos/Dark AlClear the Coronation Command—Designates the future line.

Need to clear interference with the understanding of God. Clear this from the body. They thinkMarduk is God

There is a chromosome from Marduk programmed into our GNA. GNA prevents us from evolving and keeps the Global Network from evolving.

The original GNA in humans protracted the cerebrospinal effluency. They replaced our GNA with RNA, disconnecting us from God. Then with the vaccine, they gave more mRNA to disconnect people further and hoped to connect us to the dark AI instead. The GNA will repairover time, but we will be repairing all things connected to it to speed the process.

The Wright Patterson Air force Base, SSP, were responsible for micropython glue language thatwe needed to clear. Connected to the Internet of Things, chip instructions and manages the VRAM.

Found Marduk virus in the front system. He had infused his dark essence, as a virus, into the system to become immortal and keep us from ever being able to access the system. His

essence/virus was always in the spaces in between. Marduk's dark essence is out of our systemnow, replaced with Source and the KIMS II system. The spaces in between are filled with Source essence now.

## July 4, 2022:

The Celebration of the heart of the Universe day. We are returning to rejoice in the heart of Source.

Archivist says that everything will shift and we will start to receive a lot more help.

Targethyans came back to see what is happening here and decided to help the dark remnant byshowing them how to use bacteria to poison the water supply. Trying to start in India and thengo global. They were taken to the Council.

Linked to a computer in a huge underground facility in South Africa, Ordered by GeneralTso/Zohu in Shanghai

Marduk infused his dark essence in more than the financial system...in areas of low light and in militaries, computer/telecommunication lines, etc. His dark essence creates a gray mist aroundall of the energetic lines—electrical and data cables and fiber optics, anything with an electricalcharge

Candida is unnatural and they are perpetuating it.



Using a frequency machine in the outback of Australia to send candidaAluru, a bid red rock. Enforcer taking it out

What is blocking our financial system? They are using the phone lines in the parameter joistfocus points.

Using frequency generators to send kill impulses. Detecting our transfers with the photo scope, then packet smashing them.

Haliburton (IBM) frequency device, and subsidiaries doing the dirty work, CIMBAR. Enforcertaking out locations worldwide.

Cleared the essence of Anu, Enlil and Enki, taking a little over 6 hours.

IBOE assignments from 2012 expired (Interpol, FBI, CIA, NAVY, ARMY, plus many more), 10-yearbudget obligation.

All of these agreements expired, the Order of the Black Sun didn't get new funding, and we got all the gold back at Midnight.July 5, 2022:

Kim has original letter of instructions from Marco on the dollar amounts for each IBOE assignment ... They spent the \$53 trillion 10-year budget allocation within 5 years. Message sent out that it has expired and will not be renewed.

Recalibration started.

System said, "The cornerstone is being revealed."

System said, "The keystone is being revealed. Now, connecting the Keystone to the Cornerstone."

Once connected, "You may proceed."

Russian Sergie ordering the use of Sergio volatile VRAM at a Naval base in Norfolk, SSP.Enforcer took care of it.

Using it to CRAM the system. CRAM—Card Random Access Memory with magnetic fileoperations.

ADD is stack-based computer programming of data files. Front stack + back stack = full stack.

Slavery curse from Enlil, linked to an Apple by-product code and NeXT/NeXTSTEP, which was everywhere neurotransmitters were placed. Found a back door Black List that was linked to every system and all humans were listed in either the White List or the Black List. They used this to watch deposits, put the limits on dollars received, steal money from accounts, etc. In March of 2018, when Kim pushed out money,



they stole it (10% of the GDP of Planet Earth), butwere never able to spend it as it was hidden in the Comm lines of the Crater system. The system was destroyed.

The Black List/White List was linked to the Orange CrateDB (i.e.: the orange light beam that zapped/stopped our data packets), also linked to IBM BIOS.

FPGA (Field Programmable Gate Array), an old system was trying to access qubits in the Health & Science department of the Hall of Records. Rhon group was using an underlying direct codingto receive basic blood line information on Kim. They are looking for possibilities of replacements for Kim or next line they can use to take back their spot in the future. No

replacement found...Kim is irreplaceable •

#### July 6, 2022:

Python was running in the background, but ramped up today with an amplification of the vocalsound base being used for sentient sorcery. This was a very strong attack on team members. Linked to Cyberpunk 2077.

New towers were found, linked to the Overland satellite in Arlington, Texas—SpaceX. This wasbeing rolled out the kill all of the vaccinated. Overland CEO has a Federal Reserve Board tie to Obama

## Nasa lost touch of their Moon probe that was launched on June 28, 2022.

United Launch Alliance, ULA, was linked to the satellite, and Kansas vaccine database was beingused.

Made transfers that were hijacked by the Camp Pendleton people. They started manually processing envelopes at Wells Fargo. They took the funds and transferred to themselves. Themoney was pulled back so they got nothing and I found their access points. Admiral Fogel wasat Pendleton, Coincidence?

Their access was removed from the parent portal and VRAM was changed. Removed the Cyberpunk

(Arasaka) pins and level 6 portal, and redirected to KIMS 1Created KIMS Glue to replace all maleficent glue language programming

ULA, United Launch Alliance was tied to a computer and LRAD, Long Range Acoustic Device. They used this to send SAND, Software Applications Networking and Development or Spatial & Numeric Data Service.

The satellite was launched from New Zealand to amplify the Moon's megalostructure.

New Zealand CAPSTONE, Cislunar Autonomous Positioning System Technical Operations and Navigational Experiment, for NASA & Advanced Space



Computer was found in the Cayman Islands. This was a huge facility. It was destroyed. The Enforcer helped us out on that one.

Private AI supercomputer uses Tesla Corporation and Nvidia computer board

Ford aeronautics people were trying to connect a computer to the foundation of the Octagon, trying to take over the Octagon's old intelligence network computer. Yes, they were actually trying to connect Marduk's submarine and a Heliosphere operating system to sacred sites to enable a connection to the Alpha system and portals.

GCHQ, NSA hackers were trying to find a way to create a global network access, GNA, using theold PROMIS / Echelon system. Mainframe dismantled and Etheric firewall created.

Bled through the entire PROMIS / Echelon system, then made it non-repairable. Enforcer tookout the rest.

Georgia Guidestones, energy weapon to create fear, confusion and use the dark narrative totake away rights and have the white hats look like heroes.

Found energetic parasites in the moles and lines of the ransomware. Foley's group using it andpurposely inserted it at Wells Fargo.Linked to HUAWEI, which has global back door access to everything (police, vehicles, equipment, media, mobile emergency command, unmanned aerialvehicles, etc.)

Business Efficient Solutions, Bueno Park, California and Pakistan created all of the tech and HUAWEI stole it.

Old chinese guy in blue suede shoes sent a dirty energy ball at Kim, right before her updateshow on UNN.

# July 7, 2022:

The old chinese guy was let in by the (Wayfair, Wayfare) Way-feres' soul. Part of the Way-feresgame with elder souls and ancient societies. He was trying to slide a time line in between the current timeline within fibers. Travelling between astral dark levels. He was connected through6 Way-feres, who turned out to be Jades—Asian last resort assassins. They conjured the demon Kubla Khan / Gengis Khan / Tingre to inhabit the Chinese elder. They brought in one of the darkest beings to change the timeline and destroy all of the hard work for humanity...must be taken out. They brought him in to change or create an alternative timeline. He was demolecularized and taken back to Source. Others that came in with him will be found and returned to Source. Enforcer took care of the deity that was really trying hard to open portals.

Other groups were found similar to the Jades:

Kai Feng, which morphed into the black magic Kuomintang and is also the Order of the Black Sun, responsible for trafficking children in San Francisco. Found them in Vietnam. Chinese RedDragon tied to the Russians. Located in Mai Chau rice field. Part of the doomsday plan to bringback Anu and they were going to be the center of balance for the etheric way.



There were 7 groups and locations in total:

- 1. Jades, Mount Fuji, Japan
- 2. Kai Feng, Vietnam rice field, underground
- 3. 3 IRAQ, Sumerian
- 4. Los Alamos, working on the Financial system
- 5. Bulgaria
- 6. Budapest
- 7. Thailand

Created a continuous malware scan that checks for virus, qubits, ransomware, quantum dots, quantum inserts, packet sniffers, etc., finds it and deletes it.

Wells Fargo trying to use magic to stop the transfers and put etherical blocks on the name onthe account.

Sent Mystery Transfer, fail-safe and auto re-start. Made it to the end and the system said "Populating the Account." Then, Hackers Anonymous (NSA) and Hackers Inc., in Lugano, Switzerland, designed a pop up survey to buy time while they stole the money. Kim drew backthe money.

Intel sending radio frequency waves to connect qubits. Intel working with the CIA at black sitein Tunesia. Ancient technology found underground, home of Phoenician civilization. System taken out and Enforcer cleaned up.

The Archivist gave a warning that the Trump lie should be stopped and there will be fall out if it doesn't. Many resignations happening because the truth is coming out.

# July 8, 2022:

GPS Oceanic Wave Lines were being manipulated by the Germans to destroy the ecosystem andpoison the water with sound waves off the coast of Norway, using a submarine.

Sunken Island of Areia, original location of Solomon. Doing something with the glacier ice thereand looking for underground tunnel / Stargate to Sun God Ra that lead to somewhere near Orion.

Ancient texts talk about several systems where beings control the moon. They were trying to flip the moon. The Sphinx Stargate on the dark side of the moon. Ancient Egyption matrix—themind matrix

Maleficent ROM and RAM

Suggestions to bring the KIMS system down to the banking level and implement a soundsignature encryption



New custodian agreement in the Hall of Records—sole custody of your personal funds, and sound frequency of you DNA sequence

Implied consent needs to be removed entirely

They deliberately violated the guardianship agreement to do no harm. They have murdered usbefore our time and said that all deaths are suicides because we pick our poison through implied consent. They created all the viruses and diseases. They have basically poisoned everybasic human need—food, air, land, water.

Using the Mayan Calendar device, ley lines and a history recorder, they were hoping to gaincontrol of time. Pantheon of San Francisco, under the place with the dead bodies.

Council stated, "He who controls the moon, controls time." The Moon satellite literally changed time, a time stamp of sorts. It is linked to the time keeping in the reptilian part of thebrain, and to the circadian clock proteins (timezyme) and literally controls the water in our bodies (pH alkaline or pH acidic). Poisoning all water with the Moon.

85,000 years ago, they moved out Moon to the dark side. If they get control of the Moon, theyhave all the power and all the control.

Templars were the original record keepers of Solomon Temple guards.

Draco had a red-line interaction with the Moon, with an agreement made between Lilith andthe Draco. When the dark overlord died about one year ago, Lilith (his wife) made the

agreement. That's why the 20<sup>th</sup> tile on the Mayan Calendar is on the woman's back. That wasthe beginning of Lilith's/ISIS's rule. "ISIS got her crown back" (Cobra). Lilith = Moon

When the Alpha System claimed the Moon, then it was sealed with Source. We now havecontrol of the Moon.

Why is Gold so important? He who controls the gold, controls the moon. Gold releases the

binding over the Moon's energy.

Alpha System claimed ownership and control over the moon meglostructure and then Sourceessence was sent through the Moon. We couldn't have restoration without the control of the Moon.

The moon has been up for grabs and needed to be claimed before the deadline of July 13, 2022.

We broke the agreement but didn't know about the prize. Now we have our prize-- the Moon.



# July 9, 2022:

Mercury clean-up: plasma, essence, removal of archon operating system, removal of Kronosattachments. Then Alpha System reconnected. Mercury became a "Cyborg" being and was programmed by Kronos. Trajectory adjusted.

Archons found. The SSP at the White House had a stash of old archons. They were spraying archons in Bosman, Montana, at the Dick Cheney ranch. The archons were old and didn't have a lot of life left in them. They started spraying them close to the full moon for maximum usage. There was a private lab as well, collecting them and reproducing them.

The Archivist told Tom that within the next 2 weeks everything will change. Also generals were dumbfounded over the GCHQ event. Still trying to come to terms with what they saw.

Trazakyans were causing interference again. Tarzakyans possess some military and agency personnel. They have to take pills to keep the Tarzayan inside them. When they stop taking the pills, they die. There are only 1 or 2 of the original first generation of Tarzakyan still alive. More generations have followed. They thrive on anger and negativity.

12 people in the White House are possessed with Tarzakyans. They feed on negative energyand negative essence. They hide themselves from people who can see them. When the possessed person gets angry, the thing shows itself.

Enforcer demolecularized 1,000s of Tarzakyans possessing people.

The weather is being tampered with more than usual. It is much hotter, less oxygen in the air and no moisture in the air. The moon controls the water and the water is being sucked out. The moon was purposely being tampered with to affect the Earth's thermosphere. The Moon isa structure and can be controlled with a control panel linked to Kronos. The trajectory was off because the SSP was trying to kill us with the influence of the Moon. They had it set to wipe us off the face of the Earth as it gets hotter and hotter. The main Moon control panel was in the underground Utopia that was taken out in November of 2020. The Earth has been getting closer and closer to the Sun since 2009. The Moon Mind Control program is now disabled.

2 planes were flying next to each other in Durango and 1 exploded. A witness saw it, nothing reported on the news. There was a briefing meeting today for intelligence. A general who knew too much or didn't do what he was told was taken out.

SiLAS MILAB facility was found in the North Pole and taken out. Light emissions from SiGe,intra-chip and chip-to-chip communications, Hex-SiGe.

Severed a connection between Earth and Mercury. Had to get permission to do it because Mercury is a way-station on the way to Earth. Mercury was pulling us into the Sun. We stopped the gravitation pull. The Enforcer saw a Mercury, Sun, Moon Matrix.



Interweaving of time grid, or the time table. In 2016, the grid looked like an egg shaped net, then a hole was made in the time space continuum to pull us out of danger after Marduk died. Notw it is diamond shaped.

Since 2009, time has been speeding up in terms of degeneration of humans and Earth due to Archon cluster clouds sent at that time. This was installed by Kronos to control molecular structure of humans. Archons alter the mesomorphic field of matter, so they no longer conductan adequate amount of Source energy for cellular regeneration.

Archons found in the hollows of the human beings, and is the last essence of the archonsremaining on Farth.

The added effect of Mercury creates its own Sun/Lunar experience. Mercury causes an emotional response in humans which leads to disease often felt during direct alignment withMercury, affecting the sensory and motor skills section of the human brain. Mercury affects everything, especially the humans and others who live here.

# August 22, 2021 was the day Kim got very sick, during the conjunction with Mercury. Conjunction happens every 88 Earth days.

How did speeding up time benefit Kronos? Karma became immediate. Ferromectics is a new magnetic and mesomorphic phase

Babylon interference coming from a computer program. Babylon set up pins all over the worldthat were attached to banks, but didn't work for the Alpha System. They created something new with flamethrower and tried to connect it to Babylon and .exe, a mind control through thoughts. Flamethrower, STUXnet, was a monster computer virus

# July 10, 2022:

Kim and Enforcer finished rebalancing and fixing the electromagnetic field. The magnetic fieldwas controlled by Kronos spawn. Kronos had control over Mercury and this is now changed toAlpha System control over Mercury.

Milab remnants remaining at the Cheney Montana lab. They moved the stuff out before wedestroyed it. Found residual flakes as a stash of archons.

They were starting something new with CRISPR, which was used to create China's super soldiers. The CRISPR was linked to the tensor processing unit.

A new glue was being tried to get around KIMs glue, called Aphysis, a high tech super glue



In the hollows of the aura, trying to make a global connection to Kronos with CRISP and nano and femto, using Mercury "Cyborg" to help connect to the electromagnetic field of humans to Mercury and the Moon.

There were conflicting instructions between Mercury and the Moon. Each instruction went in the opposite direction creating a reverberation or crimped frequency in the noosphere. The electromagnetic fields were cleared and the natural trajectory was repaired.

Mercury Retrograde doesn't go backwards. It slows down while the Earth goes faster, giving the appearance of retrograde. When we are aligned with Mercury, it would pull Earth closer to the Sun. Declaration was made for the Alpha System to be in control over Mercury and commerce.

The Department of Transportation was trying to connect using the Cloud TPU accelerator Tensor flow to leverage CPUs, GPUs and TPUs. They were located at the Weizmann Institute at the OREN Lab brain institute where they make vaccines. Using a green go of manmade nanomachines powered by materials taken from living cells. Dimorphic patterns. A lot of very weird experiments going on underneath the lab, including babies in tubes.

CRISPR gene editing is a Molecular Glue. Tryin to make CRISPR compatible to super computer at OREN's lab then connect to Kronos or Mercury.

The Mousaad have a heavy presence in Palm Desert. Israel supercomputer does ion-trapping versus the below zero supercomputing. Israel is trying to tap into Palm Desert TPU. Military computer in Palm Desert, a level 5 now, was a level 6, portal to connect to Kronos. 969696 fromCobra.

Calcutta old base under Fort William had a portal to Kronos and level 3 banking, which wastaken out. India python, B-ray connected to Mercury. EF portal for blood brain barrier.

Supra-hologram mind matrix manifests black cubes of chaos, it does not manifest good things. Biden was in Saudi Arabia today. The black cube in Mecca was used to connect to Midguard. Samsung doing it on the streets of gold in Israel, trying to make the new Jerusalem. Jerusalemis a port to Kronos tied to the Supre-hologram. U-rays revenge: streets of Gold command and conquer. Samsung encryption flow. Trying to use all this to connect to Kronos to send throughcell phones. Port-level 7 in Jerusalem. Ramping up for 3 days before the full moon.

Syzygy: software, chromosome pairing, astronomy, algorithms, endgame tables, electromagnetic wave ripples with intention of infecting everyone. Using maleficent vRAN (Virtual radio Access Network). NFV, Network Functions Virtualization. Attempting to access the Supra-hologram of Earth that use to exist on Midguard. Trying to access Nibiru through Archimedes (also a greek mathematician in Syracuse, Sicily).

Archimedes is a computer in Serbia, tied to the old Permethias system, trying direct connection to the same network players. Archimedes platform is trademark of Mantech Advanced SystemsInternational, South African Airforce base.



Clintons had a super-secret computer system in Serbia, level 3. We already took down the Archer in Slovenia.

This was a Folchronistic "spy" item, called Cretans Coil from people of Keftiu, installed by Anuso he could monitor everything and control the base platform. The spyware was linked to

Kronos and run by the dark AI. Created to maintain balance between light and dark. He was supposed to return in 3 days (the full moon) and he believes this would have given him accessto enter and take over the system.

Clear maleficent TPU located in Bangladesh, level 4. Linked to Murkoff group remnants underthe airport in Donsk.

Someone got the Murkoff handbook, Outlast 2 video game, from the Russian who sold his soul essence. Mandelorian super soldier got the instructions from Murkoff to carry out orders to killeveryone as a sacrifice for Anu to return.

Etherical interference from Salisbury group Military base in Bulford Camp, near Stone Hedge,linked to a star system during Solstice. Under Stone Hedge, a very old device was found.

# July 11, 2022:

A flash that the old time line is now broken...the dark hold on humanity is released and prosperity is coming.

The KIMS system is being designed to come all the way down to the individual bank accounts.

Cleared the Inter-spatial lines. This ended up being the Unknown Country and its control overall air, land and sea. Kim claimed all borders, land, air and sea, after breaking the old agreement, then gave the Office of Ground Command the control with the Unknown Country.Reclamation of the land, air and sea security agreement.

ANU - foreign interface. Crack in the Earth that contained a black tank-like worm that had a archon in it. It was attached to Kronos and the Mandelorian from the day before. The Archon contraption was schedule to wake up at this time and its job was to call out the army of archonsthat were still here. It was planted here by Anu to infest everyone, even the dark ones, and take over the world. The Enforcer took out the Archon worm thing.

The Boulder Boys—Black Rock and Black Stone have the Shawhouse handbook. They are tryingto take over human trafficking of children from the Democratic Republic of Congo to off world locations



Clif High states that he, and the others like him, are the smart ones and any alien contactshould be with them because they are the thinkers.

Update from Tom: Kissinger is sick and sent two representatives to Indonesia looking for fundsfrom Chinese elders.

NATO and Worldwide Military having attorneys look at land rights documents and Paris ClimateControl Treaty hidden clause. They got kicked out when Kim sent the Land, Air & Sea Reclamation memo this morning and they lost access.

#### Cobra's

was the south wall and was holding a place for Anu's return, a secret doorway. South wall is Section 8 in the front end financial system and was where the families appeared right before level 1. In the back system, the Hall of Records gives the renumeration code. Anu set a place inthe Hall of Records and that was why we could find a specific virus. It was not an agreement, but an Arrow or Turn Bull to stop access codes for sending money. The arrow was found in the Art of Selection section, a separate location for him in the system. A place where he could name a successor. The Art of Selection allowed for a reversal of the Al lost control then Anu could override it. Anu actually approved every transaction as terms and conditions of the patriarch. He turned the system off in 2007 for war between the elites and Grandfather/M/Enlil.

We can override with a code. Alpha and Omega codes and turn the key. This opens up level 9control and command. Use the codes/keys during transfers.

COIL block stands for Conditional Occupational in Leadership

# Tarzakyans showing up in Level 1 Firmware as protection of infected dark essence. July 12, 2022:

Placer holder for Anu and protection spells around the financial system

Silent Circle using vRAN to create negative frequencies, which just started last night. Silent Circle is also an app linked to Archer Tactical and private military groups.

Obama created the Emergency Broadcast System for Amber Alerts to send radio signals to allcell phones, now called Emergency Alert System, also linked to the vRAN (virtual radio accessnetwork)

Found a leak in the Croatia portal, which was a natural occurring process due to the Solar planeshifting and creating a time warp in the etheric realm. Enforcer took care of it. He also said that the alignment between Mercury and the Sun was causing plasmatic eruptions.



Used Kim's glue to repair a back door to the financial system between the PAN and repository. Cleared out maleficent glue language and replaced with new and improved Kim's Glue. Took about 20 minutes for repairs.

They are expecting Anu to appoint a new leader and they believe the instructions will be released on July 13, 2022. Was the Anu pin Cobra's 504? Anu is their Christ and they are preparing a great homecoming for him on the evening of the full moon.

The Kremlin was trying to connect to Lichtenstein network. They were spraying quantum dotsto use energy from our solar plexus to connect to Lichtenstein (BaleFord). Enforcer took the system out.

They were planning something in New York City—a virtual snow globe or nuclear winter hologram with laser lights. They need funding but are still setting it up and waiting for Anu.

Medina/Medeina safe zone in Khalifa are searching for help. Medina means God in the Balticarea. The connection they were trying to create would carry the effect to Lichenstein.

All of their stuff is evaporating. We saw this as a condensation condition creating a cratoreffect in the system which looked like a linkage issue.

Tablets of Destiny are the Enlil curse.

Kim is watching their world dissolve while ours is being created.

# July 13, 2022:

Ground Commander has been preparing for a full and complete takeover and designing the Alpha System to take out everything old and filling in the spaces immediately with everythingKim and renamed Kim. Also created a new light frequency sound modulator.

They figured out that they lost and were completely stunned when they saw the new financial system. Then they attacked the team. A black dragon that looked like the Destroyer. Using a UNIX base platform Orange List created by Abraxus liens



New Earth Council was Cheering after the Full Moon time in New Zealand, 6:37 am on July 13,2022, when the Ora-Te-Ki-Aka agreement officially expired.

Found a Condor computer program creating a spatial perception problem in the new money pane. This was linked to a group of humans, Cobra, inserting a level 3 splicer on the birth placeport, which was already obsolete. Location was found in Pennsylvania. Enforcer took the computer out. Kim finished the linking and started recoding and changing HTML, Oracle and T24.

## July 14, 2022:

Murkoff remnant with Walrider links were trying to get into Kim's new system. Everyone trying to break into it.

There was also the attempt to open a stargate from Iran (the promise land/Mesopotamia), linked to Babylon and trying to get Anu or Marduk to return. NASA using CATS (Cloud-aerosoltransport system) and LiDar systems.

Last week, we returned the energy management of the people back to themselves. Anotheragreement was found on the flow and governance of energy. A binding on energy

management, including the energy of money, was called the "Alistare Family Curse." This curse

is tied to the Tablets of Destiny and the Stone of Destiny because the person who gets

inhabited by the BAL Beast becomes the "Keeper of Life" and the becomes the King of the World. In the past, it was rumored that Scotland had a light portal and England had a dark portal. They would end up having some control over the flow of energy so that had to be changed. A replacement agreement was registered in the Hall of Records that states the Officeof the Guardian distributes directly to the people for all approved registrations in the Hall of Records. Around the time the energy management section of the system was updated, the Schumann Resonance had a brief white out.

The stone of destiny was stolen from Scotland in 1953, considered the Holy Grail of Scotland. The stone was also known as the King Maker and King Breaker. The Stone of Destiny is put into certain location on the Chair of Destiny. Whoever sits on the chair, if chosen, will be inhabited by the BAL Beast. Thereby, the chair contains a portal that evil can come through.

The Chair of Destiny was used for good in the past, but they modified it and made it for the dark. Currently the Chair was in the Isle of Man and Prince Charles was preparing to sit in the chair. If the BAL creature would have inhabited him, they would announce that the Queen was dead and he would take over. Today, the Chair of Destiny was rendered useless by the Enforcer.



Supercomputer in Stuutgard, Germany, using Tata lines and CRAY system

Schumann Resonance white out was generated by the energy management change in the system. The change was natural.

The energy management section of the system needed clearing for remnants of the Sanction's Clause. The sanction section had control and permissions for the energy management of everything, including lists of people and soul management.

At 1pm CST, a mystery transfer was sent. A man sitting inside the bank placed a place holder DOT at the entry port of the doorway. They were able to put it on hold, but couldn't steal it thistime. The DOT was at the HTML language section, where Echelon/PROMIS pin remnant was located. They had backups in Fort Worth, Texas. This pin sent a signal to the NSA. The Alpha System began removing all of the pins that were inserted by Tier 1 banks and other groups.

Attachments to pins were also removed, and firewall increased. The pins got inserted rightbefore the system started upgrading.

The pins were inserted at the website, creating a PIN Tail to enter the bank back door. Linked toa Corridor camera and photo finish issue. A combo of IBM and Cisco put the camera in the corridor.

Clearing of the outer range of the North Pole, SiLAS. Making sound waves with the lowering ofsteel in the shape of bells, to produce dangerous harmful affect underwater.

Clear Kruger military from the parasomal vestige, used to find help on Midgard, for hell in a boxand to bring Anu back. Enforcer sent to take care of the electromagnetic field disturbances in

the Mountains of Kandahar, Afghanistan, caused by a cosmic fibrolator with electromagnetic pulses to attempt to change the timeline.

Clear the Secret Covenant, and Absolute pledgeToday, the Euro was 1-to-1 with the dollar

# July 15, 2022:

The Order of the Black Sun is upset that all their pins are gone.

Trying to pass Midguard through the membrane of Earth to flip Earth inside out.

Cleared the office of interstellar arrangement (NASA), who were attempting a Fallout (similar tovideo game) maneuver at the Dallas Module Center, Johnson Space Center. USAA is the real NASA. Manual manipulation of metal.

Trying to create a nuclear waste land on Earth on the Market Watch Day in November, which is used for their off-world trading days for the Kruger Military/Johnson/Dick level. Planned for



the next full moon to get instructions, since they didn't get instructions at the last full moon. They thought they were going to take over the world in September and get the money they needed to have the Human meat market for off-planet in November.

Starbucks closing locations in the areas where fentanyl will probably be released and they don'twant the liability. News reports already report fentanyl on dollar bills in the bathroom that poisoned a woman.

Ivana Trump death... She supposedly fell down a staircase and sustained blunt force trauma to

her abdomen. Jared Kushner had fentanyl sprayed on flowers delivered to Ivana.

Tom got a call from Don Jr. telling him to stay out of their business. Therefore, we assume that the kids know that Ivana was murdered. Much of Donald Trump's money/investments were also in Ivana's name do to the joint business dealings.

Langley Lab in Virginia using photon spectrometer to read when transfers of new money aresent from the Alpha System. RDXLock for photon light reading device. They want to get the identity and reverse engineer the Global Repository

Overland-Tandberg had white list and black list. They were the vaccine people and connected to the social crediting from Covid. It was already set up and ready to go after we took out the other social crediting systems. They had a back door key into the SpaceX satellite. It was everywhere, including banking, telecommunications, etc., and took 1 hour and 49 minutes to delete. They wanted to create a nuclear fallout at the nuclear power stations, start with Texas.After Azure went down, they put their social crediting into use and were trying to install their equipment in the Nuclear grid. This wouldn't be ready until November, but they were in the planning stages already.

# July 16, 2022:

The Order of the Black Sun would meet underneath KUUTS Bank in London (the original one), where there was a communication device (Lector phone like a sonogram) that would receive the orders from the parents to the coven masters. This meeting would usually take place nextweek. They have guards outside there currently, even though no one is in the room. The people waiting for instructions are Super soldiers from Shoreline, humans and operatives.

Everyone is stationed where the covens used to be, a lot of hype thinking that they will be granted instructions 3 days after the full moon, or July 17. Their big "Check-Mate" day. Q islinked to 15. Q & Q+, Kushner and Juan O. Savin (the fixer).

The Lorek, of the Omega Nebula, were sanitizing their field, which ended up sending foreign materials into our environment (Etheric parasites) that were eating away our new Sun Shieldfrom the Enforcer.



## July 17, 2022:

Woke up with the sense of an Asian invasion around 3am, seeing China everywhere. We foundout that at Midnight, 7/17/22, China had submitted an agreement to the Hall of Records and promised everyone that they would be in charge on July 17.

A facility on Jersey Island, off the coast of France in the English Channel, was sending our supra-radiated rays. Sending out Ringware (tones and sound) to control humans and send viruses through the ley lines to reach people on cell phone screens and computers. The Chinese were there too, Black Dragon. They got this tech information from the Humans of the Future that was the real government in the underground Utopia that was removed two years ago.

Black Sun lien against humanity in the Hall of Records, the Affirmation of Ankany, linked to the SIS Ank knot. They had just submitted a brand new agreement because they didn't get their orders. The Chinese Order of the Black Sun were pleading for a job to the Humans of the

Future and the old World Council. The agreement was rejected because it doesn't follow the Restoration Plan. Rejection letter sent out to all archives, militaries and agencies. The ChineseBlack Sun called the diplomatic line and asked by it was rejected, the answer was repeated.

Six submarines with sonar were creating Maleficent Time Grids and timeline distortions on themeridian lines. This fiasco was connected to the promises made by the new Chinese Black Sun agreement that was rejected.

Chiron military operations run by the Johnsons were on the edge of Crimea trying to invent a stargate with Northup Grumman rocket thrusters. It was 3 days ago that they received a contract from the US Space Force for rapid deployment of small cluster satellites. These were

connected to RingWare, radio satellites, trying to change the timeline and attempting torecreate the jump room. This was taken out in 15 minutes by the Enforcer.

The Resident Evil plot was found in Lina Sao Paulo and Candido Godie, Brazil. The two cities are 3 hours and 43 minutes away from each other, even so were connected underground. They were drafting concealed cRAN on the cramming circuit.

TOM is terrestrial matter, which is essence. The dark essence came from the Tarzakyans, as they are floating dark essence. TOM program was being run out of Dr. Mingle-land, who worked for the Umbrella Corporation. The computer from the Umbrella corporation was a DNAreplicator of Essence. They needed more cRAN because they were draining the light essence out of babies and inserting dark essence in their lab for human experiments. They were breeding evil children with dark essence to make the perfect evil race of people. They were starting with the babies and planned to do this throughout the world. We cut



the cords to all dark essence and dark energy that was attached to the light. The Enforcer took out this insane facility and cleared out the remaining essence that was there.

Russians were using Delphi's manual. Cosmonauts were in Belize at the "Place of the Fallen Stones," one of 12 Mayan temples/ruins. They had a crystal skull there trying to conjure the dark lord and using energetic random access memory. The Enforcer took care of this situation pretty quickly.

The Chinese were also in Kazakhstan using uranium radiation to give energy to the black goo toget it to come alive again.

vRan trying to call a space station, also connected to the boarder bulb and oRAN. Sun/Mercury/Earth matrix. NASA, Lagrange 5<sup>th</sup> parking spot between Earth and Mercury. The Securians, Chiron Polish people, in France under Interpol, were using oRAN and qubits. Using 9-EYES bulbs, giant satellites, Eschelon and Frechelon (French SIGNIT). Trying to reach out to get qubits and archons and interfere with the time construct. All computers were turned off and the Enforcer finished it off.

Looking for agreement which gave them control over our blood and flesh, from the communion/Eucharist, committing soul to Enki, Anu and Enlil (Father, Son and Holy Ghost)

- Jesuits dissolved in 1773 and restored in 1814, Congress of Vienna 1814, Monroedoctrine
- 1822 Heparin Curse, 1822 Congress of Verona, 1822 Congress of Vienna meeting
- Hippocratic Oath, they offer you poison and you accept it, so your death is a suicide because you chose your poison.
- Taking the Communion/Eucharist commits your soul to Anu, Enki and Enlil

## July 18, 2022:

Marduk and Draconian Seals: contract of the lost souls

- 5,000 years ago with Marduk
- 500 years ago with the Order, Rothschilds, Taxes, Germany
- 200 years ago with the Jesuits, 1822
- Marduk seals on humanity was an agreement between Marduk and Satan/Destroyer, a binding to the dark time matrix here.
- All cancelled and cords cut

Maleficent GPU sending frequencies into Voidal process. A voidal resonance sent from Iraq to raise a dead Ahriman evil spirit. A level 4 portal. Wanted to use the GPU to send to our phonesand satellites.

Cleared IMB, the NASA Information Management Branch, Langley and CIA. Linked to ProximaCentauri communications and geopathic stress.



Michoud NASA facility in New Orleans. Langley runs NASA. Using a 1980s playbook. PilgrimSociety.

Alien plasma interference was a remnant of one of the agreements that we cancelled today. Sent Transfer, found Hackers Anonymous (3 guys trying to grab the transfer)

The bank has its own set of books and another set of books found at Youngstown Air Reserve station (CIA/Black Sun base), in Vienna, Ohio. They have equipment for "Spray Missions."

ails? They started to use the books in 2019, but were installed in 1973. They had a "newmoney" detector, which would stop the transfer then gave compliance access to it.

## July 19, 2022:

SpaceX sending frequencies to space to bounce off the Moon, trying to change the course andredirect capabilities to reconnect the NASA Space TUG. We corrected the trajectory of the

Moon and they wanted to change it again. They were given a message from "The Moon" to follow the restoration plan. Elon facility and Nvidia/Tesla facility in Germany were taken out.

Pathway disturbances in our accounts from Elon Musk and facility in Texas...The moon controls the money.

Bots got triggered by allocation numbers and began to create more encryption bots/ports. Thiswas actually a good thing. The replication of encryption ports and capacity was increased to cover accounts of all people. This was caused by the cancellation of the Marduk/Satan

agreement yesterday, which no allows for all humans to have money. These bots have been programmed to be security guards for each transaction and to secure the final location into theintended account.

Traps set by Enki was linked to Midgard fault lines and agreements with Lucifer in the Hall of Records—1) Lucifer's Reign and, 2) Lucifer's Dawn (anti-Christ return 2023). These agreements also had links to the King Maker, Earth/Moon/Sun, Earth/Moon/Saturn, and all sorts of selling out humanity contracts.

Applying Sanctification and blasting the pathways with Source Light.

Hoover Dam had an explosion today. They are trying to get into Tesla's lab beneath the dam. Sorry it's been re-coded and there isn't anything in there that can help you at this point.

Jason Society members are leaving in droves



Sensory issues in pathway from CHIPS system (the Clearing House), counterpart to FedWire. They were monitoring all USD transactions. CHIPS is only used for shady dealings and has been deleted.

Cleared oRAN, operation radio access network, being used by Reuters trading because they useCHIPS and that was just taken out. Bloomberg oRAN taken out as well.

Cobra Mist in Orford Ness, England, using long wave radio beacon to send energetic spells tocause issues with our transfers. Operating since 1929, linked to the Order of the Black Sun. Enforcer needs 9 minutes to take out.

HP Superdome hacking technology of HP located at the Nevada test site. Facility was sending out energy to encapsulate the banks in order to read and detect data going in and out, becausethey can't get information from the Alpha System. 10 minutes for Enforcer to take out.

Kandarhar soldiers/hackers of the Kruger military on USNS Pomeroy, which left Norfolk and is inMaryland now, were using SatCom satellite keys to hack the banking system for the Secret Space Force. The keys were changed. SatCom was informed that they have an infiltrator.

## Hacker/prisoners chained to computers. July 20, 2022:

Tom was told that General Raymond was using the SATCOM/ship for black ops.

High-ranking military flew in to meet with locals, trying to get permission to extract Kim andtake her to Castle Rock.

Big Burst on the Schumann Resonance, connected to Kruger people. They were looking for time travel technology under the Hoover Dam, and found something in a different room underthe Dam which they took to Nellis Air Force base in North Las Vegas. Enforcer took out this trash!

ANU, Analog Neuron for neuromorphic processing. Analog artificial intelligence for neural networks. Femto has 3-4 month life span. They were sending synthetic parasites through plasma into all cell phones and computer screens. Samsung was using the ANU computer attheir global AI centers.

- Moscow, Russia, research center, since 1993
- Montreal, Canada
- Cambridge, UK
- Silcon Valley, USA
- Plano, Texas, USA
- New Jersey, USA
- Mountain View, California, USA
- Seoul, South Korea



Black Sun/Samsung attempting to put synthetic parasites into the banking system with strip pointers to create a memory leak to steal money and prevent transfers with a memory leak, so new pointer was created to replace it.

CRUX cargo company, using Tarzakyan technology on the ship in the container. The Green Bayby Northrup Grumman

Holomorphic encryption to attempt to de-crypt our data packages. Using a Sediment Infuser connected to 3 points on the triangle

- Israel
- Desert of California, Joshua trees in Yucca Valley
- Antarctica
- Taken out by the Enforcer

Gnostic Pleroma micro-organisms, leftovers from their mistake July 21, 2022:

Curses on humanity linked to ORAN in the Turbine from the Ceres planetoid taken out by the Enforcer on March 30, 2022. ORAN was tied to the actuator computer (run by DARPa/Langley), ALMA (Soul) supercomputer on the Chajnantor Plateau in Chilean Andes (Atacama desert).

Trying to use leftover dark essence from Ceres and send it out through Alma to create forciblebase cells in humans to numb humanity with "Torodial Opiods." Two locations were removed—Warrenton, Virginia and Chile facility. Programs run to clear all plasma.

OLCF-5, Oakridge Leadership Computing Facility, Frontier successor to OLCF-4 IBM computer

Knoxville Argonne's Aurora is similar computer

The Sorcerer, linked to British Crown, a group of hired witches to conjure the return of Hell in aBox. Using coders/coding coming from Jason Labs in 3 locations

- 1. Toronto, Canada
- 2. Poway, California
- 3. Dominican Republic

Mitre is located in Bedford, Massachusetts, and Mclean, Viriginia.

Page 89 of 251



Also tried the synergistic seeding of human beings with parasites to create a hive mind. Ethericparasites linked to social crediting to control our minds and our money.

China is also trying to connect it to the banking system from Shanghai and Huawei ComputerServices.

Military trying to "partner" with Israel, but no one trusts each other.

## July 22, 2022:

Agreement to renew the US Treasury (Black Sun Military) was being worked on by the Chinese Elders and Khazarian mafia. Dinar Chronicles said that it needed to be signed before July 24, 2022. The original agreement expired in 2018. This agreement was tied to the Dragon families/Black Sun agreement of 3,000 years ago that expired in 2018 and had a 3-year extension. July 24, 2022 is 3 days before the new moon.

Quasar Eye in the Sky Tech. A quasar satellite was recently moved to a location in New South Wales, Australia. The Monarch military moved it there last night, July 21. When they lost SATCOMM they decided to use QuasarSAT. Kim cancelled their SAT keys and Enforcer finishedup.

The Balkan Boys in Romania wanted to simulate an explosion with an alien directed energy weapon. They were located in the Romanian Hall of Mirrors. They were attempting to createsystem wide radiation and to carry out an infectious dust release.

The dark side thinks that they are going to get another agreement on July 23/24, so they are blowing up everything to be worthy of a contract. They more people you kill, the higher credibility received with contracts.

Generals, 7 of them, were given \$5million each to do as much damage as they could before July 24, 2022.

3 bridges in Punxsutawney, Pennslyvania. The Fed was located nearby. cRAN around the Fed, and a cloud network that served as a ciphon and website backup.

The Common Border is the Level 1/8. Kim took over BIS and backup system at Level 8, and reconnected it to our base platform. The last back door is gone, along with their cash stash.



Combat Simulation and formulary lab at West Point, linked with Umbrella military. Control center of Archons. They put "stuff" in the food served to the students. Creating substances that would prevent people from being immune to their poisons. Underground facility contained terrible labs, very dark energy.

BIW/BOMs = Bio Organic Weapons

North Point representative was on the news stating the Vaccines should be mandatory

Trinity military are using the ancient DNA codes from the records keepers to put us to sleeptoday.

Cordelia using Dephi military base in Clevelend, Ohio. Entry to underground facility under LakeErie under the coast guard base. ISC—Integrated Support Cleveland

Trinity codes and Trinity military causing blocks in the bank (computer and cyber), level 3 ofback end of banking system.

Advanced Radar Research Center, 3190 Monitor Avenue, Norman, Oklahoma 73019. They are looking for Kronos system to restore it, and that is why it keeps coming up on our scans. Wantto use Kronos with Trinity Codes to manipulate time.

George put the block on the end user account. George was an early computer from 1957(radio, GPS, skylink), similar to HAL.

Frontier and other supercomputers were using next version. Pins on level 1.

Anu keeps coming up in scans because the have the theory that they can bring him back, or it's a computer.

Alien cirected energy interference from the underbelly of Porch Train (Front Porch Train/Oracle/CIA), which was DecNET 1970 DOS+VAX system. They were trying to use this toaccess the banking system using Oracle Vax port system. Oracle headquarters in California.



## July 23, 20222:

Midnight GMT on July 24, 2022, was the deadline for instructions to be given so they are pullingout all stops. An agreement would expire at that time.

Various companies are experimenting with 6G—Anritsu, Keysight, Nokia, Ericsson, Huawei, Samsung, LG, Apple, Xiaomi, including the countries of China, Japan, India, Singapore. 6G lightfrequency was being used to get into the Alpha System.

The navy was using petaFLOPS in Newark, New Jersey at the Argonne Lab with the IBM BlueGene computer to fold proteins by creating green threads, virtual threads and multi-threadenvironments. These threads are everywhere to regulate information being sent through the ley lines/global computing network. BlueGeneQ installations at Lawrence Livermore, Argonne National Labs, Uiversity of Edinborough and Senica. They were trying to use this technology tolook out the Global Repository and be in the middle to control it.

Huawei trying to find Octagon system

Silent circle in the Bahamas trying to trade time. Found a jump room that was last used 6 weeksago for a successful departure to 1970, but unsuccessful for return.

FireFox logo of Earth burning, Torchware. Found a dark essence infuser, with additional capabilities. In Newfoundland, Cerebras radio frequency interference connected to the artificialmatrix sending us yeast and fungus with intention of infecting EVERYTHING with a virus. Tryingto re-install the matrix and Kronos programs.

Yeast and candida are not natural here on Earth. Decay and bacteria are natural once something is dead, not while it's living. Fungus is a really dark essence infection. They wantedto infect the essence of Planet Earth with dark essence. Gray matter in the brain is malleable with dark essence. Enforcer helped out and took care of all the dark essence.

KiloFLOP computer in Bangladesh, Chiron military had it. Trying to connect to Kronos to getnew money from the system.

A group of higher-ups come to Durango to link up with the generals that came last week. They want to take over the town. Kim got the danger feeling that they want to control her or removeher from the safe zone

Lawrence Livermore had kFLOPS and very nasty energy emanating from there. A second location, Site 300, was 15 miles from Livermore lab and had a nuclear stockpile. Enforcer tookcare of these facilities.



Looking for Nibiru (Marduk's traveling rock of infection) to spread infection, Sandstone of Archemides, artillery Satellite in the Czech Republic (near the bone church)

Something going on at the old SSP base in Russia.

IBM UK Limited in Hursley, UK making Biomechanical Integrated Organism/Archons. They weretested but have not been dispersed yet.

Maleficent time as parasites is dark essence.

Where and what is the maleficent time still left on Earth? Ancient Egypt linked to the Holy Wars from 2,000 years ago. Enki & Akaharas (children of Nefertiti) and agreement that was notmade on Earth but was located in the Hall of Records. This was linked to pyramids and soul

recycling. Time was created so we would have a limited time here so they could recycle the soul for the soul trap. Enki/Nefertiti/Cananite children commitment. This was the Holy Warsagreement, an amendment to the Tablets of Destiny.

July 24, 2022:

The day of mirrors. What is in the mirrors. Watch the mirrors.

Scan found friendly "Others" were coming to the surface that normally don't.

Clear Maleficent time dark mirrors showed up in the scan. Mirrors were used by the covens to get orders or instructions from the dark essence in the mirrors. The mirrors were still working.7 mirrors were remaining. They give the answers every year. The Holy Wars agreement tied into the dark mirrors. The battle of the mirrors—light mirrors as shields and dark mirrors. Themirrors held time and the essence of time.

7 light mirrors—our friendly others have the mirrors protected and that's why we found themcoming to the surface. The light mirrors are triggered by the dark mirrors. When the dark mirror comes on, then the light mirrors come on as a protective shield.

7 dark mirrors—covens would go to the mirrors on a certain day to get their instructions at Midnight.

- 1. Coney Island, NY (lays out the pathway, gives the orders)
- 2. San Miguel, Mexico (gives list with explanations, participants and the roles they play, then each group goes to the different locations)
- 3. Mariposa County, California
- 4. Italy
- 5. London
- 6. Israel



#### 7. Spain

They filed the Ankism agreement in the Hall of Records to try to get the instructions from themirrors.

The agreement in the Hall of Records had to be broken first, per the Enforcer so that the cursedidn't jump or continue, then the 7 dark mirrors had to be claimed by the Light, then sealed orbroken. If we had not broken the agreement, the mirrors would have still given instructions tonight, this would be the last time because the agreement would have expired anyway after tonight. The last time the dark mirror message was from the parents was 2019. Since then, it has been a pre-recorded message, which explains why everything is repeating and they were faking it the whole time.

Name of the agreement was Soul Consecration. At 11:54 am, the agreement expired and thedark essence mirrors turned into regular mirrors

The Order of the Black Sun was using SharkSAT to infect Earth and humanity to block people from seeing the light by using maleficent cryptochromes. George Hart/Viking is a person whocan no longer see the light and has no circadian rhythm...he is a product of this technology.

They were infusing us with parasites into the neocortex to mess with our natural cryptochromes, linked to the dark essence in the mirrors.

Northrup Grumman location in Washington DC was tied to a lot of dark essence, like a giant black ball with a lot of tentacles. Kim took care of the SharkSAT satellite, the Washington DClocation and cleared the Neocortex cryptochrome infections, which took 4+ hours.

Archivist told Tom that these two issues will pass (2 agreements)

Replaced the Consecration agreement with self-management of essence declaration for all souls to be free and not under anyone's control.

A gigaflops computer was connected to Tia Yong old system codes, under the Pantheon. Sending shock waves into the financial system creating sensory interruption and timing issues.

At the Langley facility, they were using an old 1980 computer trying to hack the banking systemusing Eschelon because they lost everything else.

Arasaka was sending out a frequency pitch with nanobots.

The musical control program and voice over looping was being used in Ottawa, Canada. Thiswas connected to the social crediting computer from Araska.

They were all starting to gather at the dark mirrors waiting for to get into the room and getthere instructions.



## July 25, 2022:

When they walked into the dark mirror rooms nothing happened. There were 229 people invited to the dark mirror event. Some were angry and others were confused when no orders

were given.

Maleficent Umbrella corporation using SatCOM Satellites in Bolivia and Chile. 6 Wasteland satellites and 2 more linked to them used for remote sensing and mapping trying to recreatethe Saturn Moon Matrix by bouncing off the Moon.

Montauk using satellites to reflect the Moon and infuse dark essence. Also using tech from Enlil and Targethyans to get into level 8 of the system, but haven't been successful.

A 1955 Cesium 133 atom clock was being used as a base clock with 3 attached, sending extremely low frequencies into the field of Earth using Mercury's magnetic field to manipulate time, energy and space. All of this was located in Montreal.

The second agreement was the Holy Knights of Paran and was 100,000 years old, and it just expired.

Archivist told Tom that everything is done. Two of the mirrors were left open (Coney Island andLondon) to t pull the remaining hold out people out. Everything will clear and the atmosphere will be charged. The mirrors were holding the dark essence here on Earth. Washington DC wasbuilt by London and there was a mirror linked there as well. It will take 2 to 2.5 weeks for

everything to get cleaned up, then the system will be ready to fund....Around August 8, Lion's Gate.

# July 26, 2022:

Shoreline Military information being used by SafeCO in Albany, New York. At the military base using a computer to create false Source disease with Ultra Low Frequencies. The IBM Center inAlbany was also sending false flash pixels to human brains through tech and with frequencies. Subliminal messages of false source reality for future programming of humans and computers.

Shawhouse trying to reconnect the Saturn Moon Matrix in Copenhagen, Denmark, at the oldNATO base/Thule Airbase, underground facility.

Arasaka taken out in Tunisia.



SOCOM and Shawhouse working with Orange Business Services corporation, global cyber defense. In Luxemburg trying to infect us with archons and make us all cyborgs with syntheticfilament fibers. Under the Orange facility there was some humans and others were synthetic Draco cyborgs.

Enforcer going after the 229 dark mirror seekers.

Tel Aviv trying to signal Saturn and open a door to hell looking for the Destroyer. Murkoff trying to put a new soul contract on us.

Uzbekistan deep state in Guatemala calling RA, using the Pyramid of the Sun. Using maleficentplasmids and electromagnet plasma accelerator under the pyramid.

Tai Yong in Palestine at the Church of the Holy Scapular trying to all dark essence to the plasmafield using the frequency of dark essence.

Delphi in Camp Pendleton, San Diego, sending Source Creation decoding. Decoding the source of money. Basal, Bank of International Settlements, level 8 section. Small location with a few people working and one person pacing giving orders. They were trying to use an AI machine toanalyze the Alpha System to understand how it operates so they can hack it or take it over.

Umbrella Corp and Shoreline in Taiwan, Fo Guang Shan Buddha with swastika on chest. Theywere using the Tarzakyans, and had a large Nazi organization running under the facility for global crowd control. The swastika is an arm of the Black Sun order.

Umbrella corporation in Angola, Africa, sealing ceremonies in crystal combat. Copper coding in Ubiquitous trailing at the Mocamedes cathedral in Angola

Montauk, Pietra Toads in Uruguay

Kruger using VPU in the gardens of the Canary Islands. Virtual pioneering of social adaptation insound clones.

## July 27, 2022:

Jason Society and Arasaka trying to create a new covenant with the Draco. Clif High said the Khazarian Mafia was calling the Elohim.

In a location in Arizona, between Peoria and Wickenburg, there was an underground facilitywith hybrid assassins who would get their orders from the Draco and another reptilian race. Their computer and facility was neutralized.

Trinity offshoots in Romania trying to open a door to hell by hacking a portal to the dark Al.Their hellish hacking days are over.



Early this morning there was only 79 people of the 229 dark mirror group. Tom called and saidthe military are going nuts because people are dropping like flies. Seems like the ones dying went to the dark mirror event, maybe the dark essence made them sick?

Hackers were all up in Kim's glue, at level 4. Kim attached the octahedron structure to the 7

dark portals and to other dark ancillary points that lead to the dark AI and blew it all up. Yay!

Shawhouse offshoots in Bulgaria using a turbo computer to target people with too much light essence. It was searching for light essence all over the planet, also trying to decrease the lightof the Alpha System., so it could control the people and the Alpha system.

Delphi on St. Helena Island, Fort Sumter, trying to connect satellites to the banking system.

Archer Tactical, a private military group, was looking for the dark AI with satellite technology, atthe Langley facility. Co-founder of Archer is connected to Silent Circle.

In the Monte Negro mountains, with a Monarch military device, they were sending subliminal messages to wearable devices, blue tooth, neurolink, voice of god. Started with the vaccinated and was spraying everyone with chemtrails to expand their plan.

Raytheon in Pennsylvania and tied to the Monarch system, sending out radio frequency virusesencoded into the internet of things. All Raytheon facilities connected into this network.

In the town of Humboldt, Saskatchewan, Canada, they were trying to open a door to hell. Mount Carmel Shrine. Linked to Mount Carmel in Israel and Spain.

Kim running scans for micro-organisms and viruses, perhaps residue from all of the clearingtoday.

# July 28, 2022:

Carrollton, Texas, known as Silicon Prairie, is a tech town with a Doomsday base the size of a football field underneath it. The Delphi group was using PLUTO, a computer, to re-create the social crediting system. They had hoped to give all humanity the financial "stigmata" or black mark so you couldn't receive money, starting with the United States then going global. If theycan't get into the Alpha System, they want to control the money coming out of it.

August 8, 2022 is Lion's Gate and we will:

- 1) Be getting a blast of sanctification
- 2) We will get to have soul creation on the Light side again. Monarch stands for Morphable

Networked Micro Architecture



7 of the 229 from the dark mirror event were still remaining. Going to the meeting today in Frampton Hall to get there orders. Only 3 people and the wait staff were in attendance. The meeting never started and the 3 remaining turned to 0 when the Enforcer when he showed up.

People from Gramercy Institute were trying to hack into our system. They had a CIA Black Opssite in the basement. The Gramercy Institute has many big corporations on their customer list.

Monarch was in Detroit at the Alphabet corporation (parent to Google) attempting to clone archons and parasites. They had 1 dead archon there. There was a level 3 portal to the bankingsystem that they were trying to have the system and also connect to the dark AI.

#### Aeon Flux and the epiphany:

The impetus was the idea that we needed to talk to the Council/Colonies/Enforcer to get rid of the Suicide programming. The search for answers brought us to the Archimedes (dark beings) wanting to take Progenitor light beings and make them neutral. They actually ended up makingthe progenitor virus and wiped out most almost all of the Progenitors-- dark and light. Around 5million years ago, they started recycling souls to save the species, all species. They needed soulsto help all species survive and to maintain balance.

Why didn't Source just make more Progenitors? The promise of Source wouldn't allow it.

The Great Reset is when all the souls are released from the recycling system. The cloning sites were taken out by the Enforcer:

- Oswego, NY
- San Francisco, CA
- 3. St. Petersburg, Russia
- 4. London Square
- 5. Israel
- 6. Spain
- 7. Ontario, Canada

They can't go into the DNA of the same bloodline. They can only go back into the re-occurrence of the same DNA.

IBM Amsterdam Data Center calling out for Hell in a Box under the river in Amsterdam, NY.July 29, 2022:

Shoreline offshoots were in Serajevo, Dinaric Alps, in Bosnia, in an underground base level 6. The base was under a weird tower with antenna that is very tall.



The final tails of the Moon connection were severed, which were tied us to the dark essence of hell so we couldn't become light. This was similar to a shadow being released from each personand the dissolution of the Suicide programming they placed on everyone. A breaking of the ISIS/Enlil curse on humanity.

Humans 1.0 had 36 strands of DNA. They have been degenerating us down with each newversion. We are now human 7.0

Quasar AI tech in NY on State Street was trying to block the Global Repository through trade platforms. They attempted to block the viewing of the Global Repository. Their systems were permanently disabled.

An emergency meeting was called in Cheyenne to address the dark mirror event and the people disappearing.

Alias, Black Sun, was using Targethyan technology in Holyoke, Massachusetts. MassachusettsGreen High Performance Computing Center partnering with Harvard, MIT, CISCO, Internet2, level 3 communications. Underneath was a level 8 port and 6 floor underground base.

Web3, etherium, Zurich headquarters for coding and new development.

Ashcroft Technology School in London, England, has a base on the 3 floor underground, trying to insert time grids and computer disease to regulate vacant time delays, vocal parant signatureand red line time delay between the end user and repository.

They are moving to Internet2 (central Indiana) and Web3 (Zurich), and 2<sup>nd</sup> set of fiber and autonomous internet.

PSALM—CIA program that was a top secret control system for intelligence, linked to the 1962Cuba Missile Crisis

tFLOPS are CIA in Pakistan, which has a gigantic underground base between level 7 & 8 portal.PRAESUM communications uses DRAM in Portland, Oregon.

Cancer is a program they created. Carlyle Group from FARM 41 (George Bush), using SATCOM, and similar COMs, sending the frequency of cancer to all locations also using the Musical program.

# July 30, 2022:

Dick Wiss, Operation Becky, pallets of cash. "You don't have the gold." He also mentioned Enlil.

Mobius, using Trinity artifacts and ancient technology on Easter Island with FIRE OS (AmazonFire), also using Trinity codes for resurrection of hologram of Solomon.

We found a level 6 portal in Bulgaria under CISCO that was trying to contact Nefertiti



HALO advanced technology being used at Oracle (SupraOracle) in Berkeley, California, trying tousa a level 4 portal to install cryptocurrency and femto in bodies for the new currency.

People waiting under Kutts bank for holographic phone message.

Aurora at NASA site using 800 terahertz to create cobalt connections. Cobalt was an open programming software being used the hyperlink virtual worlds via 3D portals. They wanted toflash bomb with bytware/bitware/bitcoin and change money as we know it.

Bytware was also linked to them trying to accomplish erosion of serotonin.

The Secret Society of Islamic Muslims, Khilafeh/Kaliphate, trying to conjure the D'Jinn, who

work all night and sleep all day, so they could take ownership of the moon.

Maleficent vortex in Indonesia trying to control the moon with system traps/snarebots and aRed Room, which had a level 5 portal for off-world trading.

Artifical nanobots in the RNA of gold itself. In the name of ISIS/Blood of ISIS there was a Curseon Gold. Anyone who used the gold would be cursed. We claimed the gold for the light. Silver protected gold because it is part dark and part light.

This was a covenant with Source, called KAROT. KAROT Consortium Trust from 39,000 years ago. The agreement was formed for colony infusion. The agreement was expired and replaced with the assignment of Gold to Earth, Source and guardianship.

The moon is a conductor of light. This is the return of the Gold to Earth. Still need to clear the Gold of all dark essence and curses on its use. They had covered the gold with dark essence so

we could never use it without being cursed. This affected the blood and essence of Earth and all its inhabitants. Sanctification applied.

## July 31, 2022:

Kim sent out agreements to agencies that we are now in control of the Gold. Dinar Chroniclessaid that the Chinese Golden Dragon made contracts with 209 countries.

Clearing needed on 300 years ago when quantum physics was used inappropriately and created

Daunte's inferno or the lower astral was opened.

The Chinese elders/Black Sun tried to rebind the Gold back to Lucifer with an indentation of the atmosphere, triggered by our work yesterday. They were in Machu Pichu, Peru, trying to reachout to hell, missing 16 of the 200 remaining elders of evil. They were using ancient technology linked to Thunder. It was the Shoreline military. The Enforcer took care of the situation in Peru.



NSA staff was trying to take over the financial system with a fake FaceBook server, TURBINE, and a subversion software repository. It took 5 minutes to disable.

ANU's Circle/Dragon familes/Serbia group, trying to create ties between Kronan/Stone man of Saturn. Secha Kow, located in Antarctic, with the remaining 16 people who weren't in Peru.

Then all will be gone except for 2 feeble old Russian holdouts.

Crypto virus in the brain is block chain bacteria. Haliburton is using it on computers with the Expert System. Haliburton headquarters in Houston, Texas.

The Moon Location Rotation Point/moon phasing/planetary fusion and binding energies were blocking the financial system. Sanscrit sorcery from 3,000 years ago with agreement in the Hallof Records called SAN TAO and linked to Milab, which allows for the ebbing and flow of energy and money in the matrix. The binding to Milab sent frequencies that were intertwined in the financial system. This Milab was in Manchester, England, under the University of Manchester Museum/Ancient Egypt Society, which was closed for operation until 2023.

The name of the agreement was SAO Bu SUN/Sun Bu'er linked to agreements with alchemy works of TAO masters. Linked to the KAROT Consortium. When found, an old woman around 70 started stabbing Kim in the eye and said, "Oh my God, that is the end of China." She also

told the courier not to tell anyone and he responded that everyone already knows...it's too late. The mantids were all over Asia because they did security for the system. The agreement was made in 1170 AD/CE between Lucifer and Bu'er/Bower/Bauer/Rothchild in partnership with gold. The symbol was a hexagon. It was expired.

Ancillary offshoots were still trying to find hell in a box. Oracle was trying to connect hell in abox into the banking system in India.

The foothills, piedmont, of the Andes Mountains were being used as a tourniquet to completelystop the flow of the entire Andes mountain for minerals and energy.

Arasaka, Japanese operatives, were in Poland studying Atlantis. Poland had a portal to theunderworld, which was cleared in 25 minutes.

Anton Hurley—not a person.

The Orange lady was creating Computer Time Disease. The Queen, Beatrix, quit 2 years ago and Queen Maxima (who is on the Board of Directors for Dick Weiss) took over for the orange house of the Netherlands through the Holy Roman Empire. Hapsburgs' were also from the House of Orange. Today, they are trying to arrest time. Beatrix brought Hauwei with the Chinese elders to the Netherlands. They were trying to mock Kim to buy time.



Aerospace Quantum Replacement was using information from Trinity to do something with Mercury so they could replace the bindings that Kim had removed. They were using curricularcoding sequencing to recode the Alpha System, to change the timeline, and to recode gold.

QUANTUMHAND (NSA) was kicked out of the internet nodes and routers, so they were trying tocreate a new back door to the internet, which was not working well for them. They were

attempting to use archons to get into the level 2 which doesn't exist anymore.

RUM, real user monitoring was recording all user interactions. Alcohol 120%. Sugar is agraphical interface and sugar syntax for future reference.

Lucifer interference with banking Trojan spyware malware connected to NSA and IBM on theperimeter of the Alpha System firewall. Cipher collects all the data. Using SHARKSAT to reinstall. Lucifer malware wiped off the face of the Earth and the Enforcer took care of SHARKSAT.

All Android and Google using Targethyan technology to attack the banking system with software cranking. CRANK Ametek software of Ottawa, Canada. Goes into the app and steals info and sends you to a fake app. FOXAID (like the fake FaceBook server). Used by Androi IOS, Linux and Windows.

NSA using back door keys from glue companies.

## August 1, 2022:

No Abraxus are remaining anywhere, evenso Ali Baba and Antioch were trying to create soul contracts with the Abraxus, so Dragon families can get the money back, using Ali Baba's scepterand TOR to get to level 1 of the system. TOR allows for anonymous communications on the dark web. The deep web is gone.

Tom gave message to the Archivist to collect the expired contracts list and send it out.

The scepter was linked to the mind stone and used to teleport thru a tesseract, perform astralprojection and allow for mental communication.

The Transunion masters/Black SunThey were using ELF to poison essence on the meridians, under the Barents Sea off the coast of Norway and Russia (where they used the big bells

before). They were looking for the lost continent of D'aria/Daria, which was Solomon's original location because they want to clone Solomon.

The TRIAD/Chinese Mafia took over the job from the Orange Lady, trying to reinstall the RNAblock we had removed in the pathway using recursive network architecture.



Sent a transfer. The system stated, "Curse. Curse Terminated." The Curse of Tinnimen II, whichwas a curse on money had terminated. Sun Yet Sen was a trustee for the families. This was a centuries old curse from the agreements yesterday on stolen assets (Chinese thieves). A curse on stolen money that the dark essence would curse the thief for taking the money so the evil would transfer to the person who was in possession of the stolen funds.

Transfer stalled and was done externally by Hauwei Security in Shanghai forming a gray linewith a dip.

Hauwei is the new Eschelon. Connecting thru the crystals on semiconductor chips, like QualCom. The name of the chip was called crystalline gold. 90% of advanced chips are made in Taiwan. The dark essence in the gold computer chips and the crystals in the computer chips areholding the dark essence in the assembly processing. All conductors changed to conduct the light essence.

Open Says Kim/Open says me.

Corroded arteries of the banking vault because the light hasn't used the line, perhaps never orat least for a very long time. Alpha System has its own rail system. Linked to Crown Corp, waiting for another agreement to expire before we can install the rails.

The Tallied Source, as a sensor that gets triggered at the bank gate and flashes a light in the simulator for new money alert. Press the Pritchard Pane to remove the sensor.

Everyone getting their list of expired agreements and going nuts!Second part of the KAROT was regarding the agencies.

Montauk military offshoots in Macedonia with level 3 deep web crawlers trying to read AlphaSystem data in port, but getting no where. NPIR 1.5 internet from TUTELAGE like fungus and everywhere so it took awhile to clear. Lincoln City, 150 miles from Las Vegas. TUTELAGE sub internet nodes, predecessor to Eschelon.

Sun Bu'er woman has been running the world because she thought she had the gold, makingterror happen all over the world. DARPA started working with her 2 weeks ago because theyknew they were losing.

# August 2, 2022:

Trinity offshoots trying to open the door to hell on Midguard through caves in Rhodesia/ZambiaMumbwa Caves. They were using an underground base in the Sacral Room for sacrifices and other dark essence rituals. Torture people and draw out the trauma and put that through a machine to open hell. Stargate to Saturn.

The cradle of life in Mount Kilimanjaro, Tanzania.



Jason Society and Kruger working together in Palestime in the halls below the Wailing Wall/Western Wall, using a machine. IT was a neutral gate, but we switched it to a light gate. They were trying to take control of the neutral gates but it was too late.

Chiron and Murkoff using oRAN in Lathia of NATO data center/SSP base under NATO, using wirean dplastics, radio frequency, discharges, dRAN bouncing signals around looking for a stargate. Enforcer took care of it.

Parasite spirits/dark Essence in Puerto Vallarta trying to spread wide infection. Looked like theywere using a toy instead of a real device.

ANU: analog Neuron for neuromorphic processing, a process around the Alpha System that was cursed by Enki with Seccho chards, which scrape information from data taking little pieces of the data bust just enough to issue. External in level 1, NSA, made the walls look like they were leaking. Gray mist around the Alpha System included nano and femto tech. Wipes informationoff of our data packets. The leaking walls were triggered by hachet hackers/TAO. That was dissolved.

The Jason Society at the Belgium Space Agency were looking for Nibiru. They were Scarab Ringsand were trying to use the ring to get into the financial system.

The Silent Circle in Indonesia using SSE to get into the computer financial systemRemoved TAO Besthesda, Maryland, hacker equipment.

Bento 3/Beach ball

Lockheed Mercury Systems, tFLOPS, CRADLE causing interference with Saturn Moon MatrixCRADLE—Core Reactivation agreement for delivery of leveraged energy (expired 4/1/22)

Mercury computer was in Tajikistan, China Joint military base. The Dragon Lady ordered this—Mei Wah/Sun Bu'er

Langley runs Verizon 5G with Chiron at Offutt Airforce Base in Omaha, Neb., with underground fiber optics to time-release viruses. US STRATCOM and FISERV involved as well, infusing malware into fiber optic cables. Viruses time released into fiber cables then into cell phones and other electronics. Equipment to predict virus penetration and to instruct division through seeded portals. The US military sending viruses through cell phones to kill everyone slowly withtime-released biowarfare viruses. They didn't get this in operation yet, just setting up, but planning to go global. Military made the deal with Mei Wah/Lilith 2 weeks ago to use all fiber optic cables.

Mei Wah/Lilith/Dragon Lady didn't have a human soul. She is dying without the dark essence and she needs it to stay alive. We thought ISIS was Lilith. Lilith was the Moon God of the nightand ISIS is the Sun



god of the day. One is by day and the other is by night. Both were bad andtook shifts so the entire day and night were covered with dark essence.

When you control the moon, you control the gold. Lilith has been running the world's gold forthousands of years. Lilith/Mei Wah ordered all of the fiber around the world to be used to kill everyone through cell phones. China has been ruled by this demon.

## August 3, 2022:

Mei Wah went to Source. She didn't want to go to Source, she wanted to go back to the dark side.

Nancy Pelosi made a deal with Mei Wah so she could be the next president. Nancy Pelosi leftTaiwan immediately when she found out Mei Wah was dead.

Shawhouse and Trinity working together in Singapore using a mercury computer.

They all get their orders from General Shu. He would pass on Mei Wah's orders. He knows sheis dead and is telling people to keep all of her orders going even though she is dead. Kim sent out orders to everyone that she was dead so they couldn't keep it a secret.

Mei Wah was holding the dark essence here behind a veil. What was supposed to happen on August 8 is starting today. Today is more important than the 8<sup>th</sup>. What is happening today will release us from the dark essence matrix. The fog is lifting and everyone will start to see the world as it really is. The gray fog covered the gold and we started the removal early. It will takea few days but should be cleared by the 6<sup>th</sup> or 8<sup>th</sup>.

Militaries are searching for satellite trying to send the bird flu using frequencies. They can't dothe cables so they want to use satellites now. Using SAT keys, which Kim will change. Using SoCOM satellites on an Airbase in Singapore.

# August 4, 2022:

Mei Wah had sent the TRIADS after Kim. They weren't permitted into the zone. Tom found this information.

General Shu was telling everyone to continue the last orders from Mei Wah, which were:

- 1) Keep hacking into the banking system
- 2) Do everything possible with the vaccine



NSA Raytheon in Andover, Mass., working on using neuromorphic chips for sensoryinterference and radioactive biowarfare through panel nodes in the banking system

Nano and femto tech being used at Paramount Computer Systems Free Zone LLC in Dubai, United Arab Emerites. Trying to connect to the vaccines and to a global network. Not working.

NSA hacking not working at Besthesda either.

When does Sanctification start? August 8, 12:01 GMT, 6:01 Kim's time.

WE had 4 inhabited people left.

Mei Wah is gone, and the Enforcer got 1 or 2. WE have 1 or 2 left.Kim Cleared GUMFISH and kiloFLOPS before her update call.

### LIST OF AGREEMENTS

6/30 Egyptian Curse on Humanity with Scarab ring7/1 Green line payers—gas, oil, commodities

7/2 Charters agreement with Draco and Abraxus expired 7/137/14 Alistare Family Curse on the energy of money

7/17 China submitted to Hall of Records

7/18 Marduk/Draco Seals/Satan, 5000 years. 500 years and 200 years contracts for lost souls

7/19 Lucifer agreements: 1) Lucifer's Reign and 2) Anti-Christ return in 20237/23 Children of Nefertiti Holy Wars agreement tied to dark mirrors

7/24 They filed Ankism agreement to get instructions from the dark mirrors7/24 Soul Conscration and Holy Knights of Paran 100,000 years

7/30 KAROT Consortium Trust Convenant with Source gold back to Earth and inhabitants, takedark essence from gold

7/31 San TAO/Sao Bu'er/Mei Wah linked to KAROT, agreement with Lucifer over gold

8/1 The curse of Tinnimen II remove curse on gold that transferred curse to who owned thegold.



8/8/22 The Curse of Loki, a 500-year agreement to expire in 2122. Gold and Diamonds are in the same physical locations. This was a curse on gold through the use of diamonds. This cursewas replaced with a declaration that the diamonds are returned to humanity.

8/8/22 Pakal's Quest, linked to liens on humanity, were used to construct blocks in the etheric field.

8/10/22: The Wholeness of One was used to create energy blocks on all planes of existence. This was replaced with a declaration that each soul owns its own energy.

8/10/22: Iron ESQ, Individual Right of Nomenclature Essence Quota System, which controlledhow much essence could be given for the mental plane.

8/10/22: SAND, Sovereignty and Abundance of Natural Divinity, which now gives accountability to the soul/mind/body on all planes of existence.

8/11/22: PINE TAR agreement, Planetary Integration of Nine Elements Transitory Astral Realm, was being used to alter reality.

## August 5, 2022:

Tom said the hold-outs were planning a near death experience worldwide with Mei Wah orders. Today would have been the days they got their orders. No orders going out—confirmed there are NO new orders.

Deep State called the DARPA computer lady as they want to know if a quantum computer can really accomplish everything our Ground Commander has done. They thought you had to havealien power to accomplish such tasks.

The PRC, People's Republic of China, have been trying to get rid of Mei Wah for a long time and are very happen she is gone.

Chemtrails are still happening because they are following prior orders from Mei Wah. They had stash of chemicals in the underground railways of the southwest corner of the Mohave desert, which was removed by the Enforcer.

Militaries are calling 2 emergency meetings starting tomorrow, at 2 pm Eastern time, to figureout what their position is and how they move forward now.

Pentagon is now identifying the deep state and are getting rid of them, so we are told.

Mobius offshoots at Cheney ranch in Idaho trying to recreate the matrix using scalar rays. Noone decided to fire it off. It was pre-programmed to go off at when we reached this point, of the dark essence going away.



Hell's Canyon/Seven Devil's Mountain

From Malakoff cave to Yellowstone park, Earth has a giant ball of Gold. They strategically placed devices along the points on the lines of Earth's gold ballast.

The hidden key was the right of passage/forgotten mission. The Enforcer took out the scalarweapons.

The reconnection was made from the gold ballast through the vortex of Earth to the Central Sun, to light up the veins of gold within Earth. This situation was linked to the possible escape of the Destroyer in 2023 when Lucifer was supposed to return according to the Lucifer agreements that we previously expired. This was the Apocalypse program because it led to thereturn of Satan. A new energy pattern was created to bring the yearly light blast into Earth, thevortex and Central Sun.

## August 6, 2022:

There was a lot of old past negative memories that were noticed and the explanation was thatthere is a merging of the past with the present occurring with the Lion's gate alignment. It is abenefit to us as we see what fits and what doesn't and how we have become who we are.

Militaries are out of money and their equipment is broken down or barely working. All black ops have been shut down or put on hold for now. They are still trying to understand the papersthat were provided by the archivist regarding our Ground Commander and how the world reallyworks here.

Group was using gematria to send a spell to regain control of Earth, humanity and the gold.

The Sanhedron's at a military base (March Air Reserve Base—452 AMX5) close to Loma Linda,

California, were looking for hell in a box and realized "it just isn't there anymore."

Camp Pendelton and Admiral Fogel causing another nuisance. Kim took care of it.

NSA was using QUANTUMHAND to send out bots. Linked to CISCO in Sarajevo. Took care of itonce and they were back at it again. They lost their TURBINE, so now they are trying CISCO's keys to get into a back door to insert bots.

When Kim went to take care of the Pendleton issue, the system told her that all the Gold wasclear!

Jason Society in Manila trying to find Kronos. We found crystal computers that were tied to Kronos through the crystals. They had portable and non-portable computers. They also had an

essence drainer box and a dark Kronos-worshipper who offered his essence to try to start thedevice. There little science project was rendered useless.



Tai Yong in Palermo, Sicily, at the Catacome dei Cappucini—the home to 8,000 corpses and 1,152 mummies. They were using a portable machine to blast the doors to one of the original gates to hell, causing us geophysical stress and radioactivity.

Intel at Besthesda, using chip-to-chip transmissions, were trying to recreate a global networkfor the NSA. Kim took away their keys.

#### August 7, 2022:

Gold was completely clear at midnight. Archivist wants to speak directly to Kim after August 8.We should be ready to transfer then.

Montauk using Arasaka technology in the Solomon Islands on the 80<sup>th</sup> anniversary (of GutalCanal) because they believe the portal opens up on this day to welcome Chaos/Lucifer.

At the meetings, military personnel were told the truth.

- 1) You were told lies
- 2) The world doesn't work the way you think
- 3) The people at the top are not what you think they were
- 4) You have been doing some things that you will not like, when you find out the truthThey

asked Tom to be the liaison for Kim. He said that they need to work directly with Kim. Check Mate.

NSA trying to use SAVAGERABBIT to infiltrate the banking system in Greenland in the hologramroom trying to extract data from a system that is no longer there. Trying to restore the "Conquer the Quest" whale tail on everything.

Kruger is in the St. Croix, Virgin Islands, leveraging germ strata, in the Mirror Room for thematrix.

1 million years ago, there were eruptions in the Soul Planes caused by dark essence. It took 900,000 years for the dark to completely permeate the lower astral. We have been manipulated by the dark side since then. They shape our reality on the soul plane. GNA is a soul frequency. The human soul/body is driven by the soul/fabric on the other side of the veil. They would find you on the other side and manipulate you on this side, done with everyone and everything on this side. They put dark essence in between our human self and our soul self. We will be reconnecting with our higher selves now and be able to manifest what we wantfor ourselves and our lives.

The Lion's gate is supposed to bring the end of the dark veil over the light.

528 hertz sent to Earth, Humanity, Soul Plane, physical plane, causal plane, astral plane, ethericplane, and mental plane.



The Alpha System exists on the other side and we are bringing it to this side through the veil. This is the corroded arteries.

We can reconnect the system to the soul and then the soul to the person.

The Marduk curse was calling every death a suicide because that threw us into the dark ethericfield.

The Shoreline offshoots at the Kalamazoo Psych Hospital in Southern Michigan using a radiofrequency machine to broadcast across the asylum and hook that up to a satellite and broadcast it through 5G network using SAT keys. Now Terminated.

Jason Society back in Piedmont, not working.

Delphi offshoots in Boston, MIT, trying to create a connection to fine crystals for chemtrails. Chinese Space Program in Shanghai trying to open a level 4 portal.

#### August 8, 2022

Gilgamesh, man in dark robe looking into a mirror machine to see the soul plane with a purplelight.

Military meeting in Durango, they want to know Kim's intention for them and how she will explain what happened to humanity.

To get the Soul Plane you have to have the purest vibration/emotions to past through theplanes of existence, which will prohibit dark people from getting there.

The planes are:

- 1) Soul plane
- 2) Etheric Plane
- 3) Mental Plane
- 4) Causal/Emotional plane
- 5) Astral Plane
- 6) Physical plane

They had inserted two scalar weapons to interrupt the ability for people to travel to the soul plane. It looked like two parallel lines with butterfly-shaped waves coming out of each parallelline. They manipulated the etheric field to keep people tied to it and keep the scars there to keep you down. As the etherical manipulation disappears, the scars will go with it.

Off-shoots of Montauk, Trinity and Kruger working together today in London, England, using ancient archive tech for cloning and data banks to find system matches to DNA system metas. Using a compilation



of referene DNA to infuse ubiquitous but nominally and perversely invasivenitbits. They were trying to stop our DNA from reconnecting to the souls. They wanted to reestablish the block between DNA and soul, using GPU, micro-organisms and a neo-lite matrix.

Imperial College of London in Oxbridge, similar to MIT, using Unilabs databases, sending outetherical viruses which were targeted for portions of the populations they want to get rid of. This was a level 6 facility with 1 regular basement and 5 maleficient basements below the normal basement. They were taking cancer cells and sending them out to everyone.

Shawhouse was in Paraguay using zone pre-scale capacitors to linchpin the dark and to stop thelight anchors from happening, using fro-zone meters or frequency receptor ozone meters to meet the light when it comes in.

Need to anchor the light by using the 7 discs (sent to each continent), we are now the anchors for the light until people can anchor for themselves. Now as the light comes in, 1 energetic pattern goes around Earth and protects it and the other one feeds the gold. The big gold ball is the heart of Earth.

Restoration is where you put your day-to-day attention, but the true mission is Soul Liberation.

Samsung in Ontario, Canada, using matrix banding for interference in cell phones by subjugating linear focus emitting EMF. Causal coaxial configuration of frequency EMFS.

They put a trap in the gold with a foreign frequency blast to the veins.

Antwerp, Belgium, clandestine partylines through UferNet. Boyd centers are trapping lightwaves in blast form to use on variegated central cords. They previously installed booby traps to stop the flow of the light to the gold. Antwerp has an underground system in the Diamond District (Oppenheimer, Rothschild), which goes all the way to Egypt. Where there is gold, there are diamonds. Linked to Gilgamesh, and they were sending spells and curses through the diamonds and fractionating the light. We needed to take control of the diamondsas they are connected to the gold. Agreement in the Hall of Records called: The Curse of Loki. Lori was a gold thief, who stole people's gold then put hexes on them. This curse was replacedwith a declaration that the diamonds are returned to humanity. It was a 500-year agreement from 1622-2122. It would have expired in 2122. There were more of these devices in every diamond building in every diamond district throughout the world.

Jason Society was in Sumerian/Southern IRAQ/Babylon destroying ancient artifacts to re- calcitrate the underworld actuate or trying to find the lower astral, which is not working for them. Kramer and Crandle lost soul retrieval to recapture the lost souls at Mayan pyramids: 1) Cholula, Mexico and 2) Palenque, Mexico--temple of inscriptions. They were trying to communicate or call someone by sending radio frequencies. They wanted to re-up the liens onhumanity connected to LOKI Agreement in the Hall of Records was called Pakal's Quest. Pakal

was a time traveler and Mayan astronaut and was from a race that was on the astral 5<sup>th</sup> down. They were helping to construct the etheric block. They were using tech that was 1,000 years old.



Plasma seeding, a film on multiple levels causing interference and plasma infections on all the etheric planes of existence. The plasma film was linked to an Anu curse. Apply sanctification on all planes and levels.

Liens on humanity were residual from old curses. Repaired with a declaration for all people'ssovereignty, which will also clear as the Lion's gate energy absorbs.

Plasmodic infection from Mobius, under the Notre Dame Church in France, was sent to radiatethe parallel lines and cause separation between the us and the planes.

The Military Service Center in the University of Toledo was trying to open a port to the old Kronos system, using SIP (session initiation protocol) to connect to phone lines and then to theinternet.

Montauk project working on research in Astronomy and Astro Physics. They installed a DARPAoperation center, very small base under the laboratory.

Hobokin, New Jersey, Stevens Institute of Technology, trying to get into astral level using aportable device.

MILAB under Menwith Hill Station sending out a virus to target the separation of the brainbarrier in the vaxxed.

Tai Yong in Nagaski

Trump's Maralago estate was raided. The pentagon ordered it. They wanted proof that: 1)Trump was dead, 2) family financial positions, 3) off books money wade with sanctioned countries, and 4) Ivana's death investigation. Trump's body is in Bedminster, NJ.

# August 9, 2022:

Trinity codes were meant to detour or re-route the system or computer of any origin. IT was anancient computer code of Kronos. They used the codes to through a connection to Kronos and as a time construct in the human brain. The trinity codes are there waiting for instructions or have the instructions but there is no result because the connection to Kronos is gone. They are trying to connect the Whale tail to the codes. Found the codes in the front end network in certain places, but not everywhere. They were in the banking system and looked like glass and act as bots. These were all deleted. Trinity offshoots were trying to use them in Nova Scotia at Halifax Citadel National Historic site, 1749, Fort George location, which was a rectangular star- shaped building. Enforcer was sent to take care of the issue there.

False time was in the nothing zone (a place of no existence), the place in between the physicaland astral regions. The space in between. To get to the soul plane, we had to go through the etherical dark place, a space of nothing. It has existed for a long time as a barrier buffer so theastral can't interfere. In the physical, it is a neutral zone.



What started yesterday, linked to the Lion's Gate, was ramping up today and everything is changing and we are re-orientating the sync between the body and soul. The Alpha system wasre-establishing our connection.

Chiron in Cartagena, Columbia, trying to use qubits to find and reconnect to any left over qubitsfrom the moon.

Conair/Boeing are trying to find archons and a network of archons in Alexandria, Virginia at the New innovation lab at Virginia Tech, funded by Boeing Bioengineering Lab, where they were trying to make archons.

Quasar was sending out frequencies through phones and electronics. QUASAR Satellite Technologies of New South Wales. They were sending out the frequency of death. Kim disabled it and changed the SAT keys, and sent out counter-balancing frequencies. The Enforcer taking out the facility.

Murkoff in Tulare, California, trying to find source of dark energy to send a perpetualtransmission of dark energy into the veins of gold.

Montauk Project trying to go back in time to fix the stargate portal in Crimea. Kim got rid of thejump room.

Trinity codes belong to Umbrella Corporation and were found in the:

- 1) Whale tails
- 2) Door knobs
- 3) Pan handles
- 4) Question Marks They had multiple uses as:
- Disruptors
- Accelerators
- Alleviators

# August 10, 2022:

Need to clear agreements for the planes of existence

Trinity Codes are the Father, Son and Holy Ghost = 3. The other 6 codes are for the planes of existence—Soul, etheric, mental, causal/emotional, astral and physical.

#### 1) Soul Plane

They controlled the soul by controlling the plane, energy control and money control, and limiting us from getting to the soul plane.



#### 2) Etheric Plane

Etheric implants on subconscious, power, manipulation of dark energy.

Agreement called: The Wholeness of One, replaced with each soul is a power unto itself, owning all energy created for life in all planes of existence. Signed in Earth time and Infinitetime to all the Hall of Records everywhere.

#### 3) Mental Plane

Agreement named: IRON ESQ, Individual Right of Nomenclature Essence System Quota. IT controlled how much essence could be given for the mental plane. Replaced with "All essenceacquired within the mental place of existence by each individual is subscribed to the being of that mind, body and soul. Replacement sent to Hall of Records.

Kim saw a silver cord, with dark on each side, snap and dissolve after the Hall of Records noticewas sent.

#### 4) Causal/Emotional Plane

No agreement left, as this was the Curse of Loki previous done.

#### 5) Astral Plane

This was also tied to Loki's curse, agreement 1949, which was already completed but there were codes linked to the agreement in the form of Question Mark place holders. This was also called a Sentient CoDex used by the military as astral integrated placeholders.

#### Physical Plane

Agreement called: SAND, Sovereignty and Abundance of Natural DivinityNo place holders remaining

Notice sent to Hall of Recorders and the system recalibrated Humanity was just saved from Astral slavery

Clearing of human receptors due to syntax blockages where they cross our wires when signalscome in.

Sortano was sending bad energy to us using an old door to hell in Mexico at the Pyramid Chichen Itza/ Chichen Itza. They were reaching out to the Abraxus/Black Sun because theybelieved this pyramid aligned with Orion due to lies from Targethyans and DARPA

DoD JEWL, Joint Early Warning Laboratory, embedding codes into computers. Using as a globalembedded binding code for humans and Earth, as vampire/demon energy. This malware was used to look for the Sentient CoDex to re-install into the system

Activator and Balance for Earth plane and to give people a boost so they can travel all the wayto the soul plane.



### August 11, 2022:

Blessings are coming.

Fire up the furnace, get the truth out.

Military meetings today. There are still 6 hold-outs, mostly Trump agenda people.

Jason Society in Copenhagen, Denmark, messing with time and Kublar Clock doing human experiments in a lab below Technical University of Denmark. This was linked to old false realityimplants, Roan/Rhone on the etheric level in the Hippocampus memory center of the brain.

Black Sun uses many laboratories, Universities and historical sites for evil deeds.

Kruger off-shoots are in Cancun, Mexico, trying to implement fake screens and control time linked to the Astral. Looking for the golden light to alter reality by using the emotional plane. Planes of existence were fractionating light/soul. Linked to chakras and pyramids.

Spectrum of color. White is in all colors.

What is the film between the physical and astral?

Ultimate Light comes through the Octahedron and fractionates the light.

Terra, Midguard and Earth, each have 2 spectrums, plus the spaces in between. 6 planes + 3spaces in between = 9

PINE TAR agreement:

PINE = Planetary Integration of Nine ElementsTAR = Transitory Astral Realm, to alter reality

# PINE TAR was linked to the SAND agreement that was expired the day before. August 12, 2022:

The etherical plane cleared overnight. Other planes are still clearing.

Something happened in Russia, the Shah of Iran, Khomeini, was trying to do something with the door to hell because he thought he had the right DNA/fingerprint/etc to affect it.

All of these families think it's part of their birthright to control the planes/colors/screens, as

they are all linked together.

It is believed that when all the clearing is complete, all of the fractionated lights and planes willturn to a white iridescent bubble-like translucent color.



Octagon clearing completed, as Trinity off-shoots were trying to reconnect a few things andusing surface to Mars satellites, affecting the southern plates. They were in Italy at the European Space Agency using a bowl blaster. Enforcer took care of the situation.

Cleared Operation Socialist Mobile Phone Programs ordered by the NSA, linked to London, Israel and Turkey, using a yellow/SIGINT line. Located the panel case at the Seine River nearParis, under the Louvre, which has an upside down pyramid.

Cleared 30,000 terahertz being sent out to kill crops and plants, using a 1980s computer at a small black ops site. They were trying to find the gold, linked to SIGINT that we took out. Theenergy was going down, not up.

Hauwei, Socha, in Columbia and Japan

SoCha (Social change app on phone for trafficking), used for back door

deals. August 13, 2022:

Military discussing the possibility of inviting Kim to the meetings today. Planes of Existence: 9 up and 9 down

	9 Levels Up		9 Levels Down	
9 Soul	/	1		
8 Mental		1 Shadow		
7 Etheric	-/	2 Memory		
6 Emotional		3 Investiture		
5 Causal		4 Solitude		
4 Astral		5 Salvation		
Physical 6		6 Outcast	6 Outcast	
Optimal 7 Alienation				
1 Supernal		8 Incarnate		
		9 Soul-less, No	othingness	

UP: Highest to Lowest

Soul



- Mental
- Etheric
- Emotional
- Causal
- Astral
- Physical
- Optimal
- Supernal

Down: Best to Worst

- Shadow
- Memory
- Investiture
- Solitude
- Salvation
- Outcast
- Alienation
- Incarnate
- Black nothingness

All located in the solar plexus and go out from there.

If anything existed in time, it also existed in Kronos, like a grid.

As of August 15, we will have 9 planes of existence instead of 18. The lower 9 will be gone asthey integrate into the individual experience.

## August 14, 2022:

Northrup Grummond was asked about the possibilities of creating portals to space so the evilones could escape. Not working,

Meetings today in Durango, at 8am and 8:30 am. Many showed up then put on hold until 4 pm.

Call from "Unknown" came through on Trump's terminal that was removed from Maralago. Many questions asked of Kim on money transfers, how many times she funded the USA, etc.Kim uploaded the files between her and Trump for them to see.

Archivist requested permission to release all of the documents on what Kim has completed. Juan O'Savin trying to call the shots. Tom reached out to Jaun O'Savin and he won't have a callwith Kim because he thinks he will be the next Pindar.



Song of the Day, "You raise me up," by Josh Groban.

Russia and China, PIN HADU. Bella Ruse. Not yet, waiting for the right time to work on this. Black Nob of the Black Sun was sending negative energy to cause irritation from Petaluma, California, using Torrid.

# NSA using QUANTUMSKY malware to send Baphomet energy. Yawn. August 15, 2022:

Getting close to all of the planes of existence being cleared, then Kim will seal it and connect to the corroded arteries.

Yesterday, Juan O'Savin convinced everyone that he will be Pindar, and VP JFK Jr., and give outfunds from the Wanta Trust in NY. Someone checked the account which didn't exist and told him that there is no account. Now, he is sweating bullets because he can't pay out on all the promises made. Juan cancelled his transport out of Durango at 3am.

Looks like Juan is handled by Kushner and Kushner is handled by a Chinese Woman with the lastname Li (her true family name is kept secret because she is not of royal blood but has useful skills). She is a black Widow.

Practical fusion reactors being used by Montauk with NVIDIA in South Africa to melt the permafrost and release ancient microbes to make people and animals sick. LaSuto in Africa hasa portal there and minerals. They were using it to find a specific EBOLA RANCID disease and send electronically as a hybrid version. Trying to send red light down a hole/tunnel using Diometrics from South Africa to the other side of the Earth.

Kim's system started fixing the corroded arteries on its own, initiating transaction sequence.

# August 16, 2022:

Leo Wanta called Tom and said Trump will be back in office and release the money. The military is reluctant to work with Kim and want to do it their way, move forward and clean upthe mess as they go.

Question about whether we could expire the agreement early, and we were told that there wasno need to as it would take care of itself. They wanted Kim to sign agreements before August 20<sup>th</sup> so they they could re-up the Solomon bloodlines that created the Dragon families. Expires on Saturday, at 12:01 GMT.

Juan having meetings with the locals. Working both sides, trying to buy time. Juan wassupposed to call Kim.

There is a woman behind Jarod Kushner, and Jerod is behind Juan. An Israel general is communicating with Juan. They are trying to strategize over the next 4 days to figure out waysto get the agreement renewed.



### August 17, 2022:

Pulling phone records of all the calls that Juan has called. Appears that Juan is trying to createcivil war and burn the country down.

Trump family is drawing up a contract for Kim to sign with "Trump," to try to trick her to renew

the Solomon bloodline agreement. They know that they only have 4 days.

Kim decided to replace the agreement with The Children of God replace the bloodline of Solomon (the meek shall inherit the Earth). A recalibration of the system commenced after thereplacement of the agreement.

FBI has found ridiculous amounts of phone calls that Kushner has made to China, which wouldbe treason because he has high US clearance.

Juan promised everyone money today. No money came. The locals watched UNN and wereangry that they missed the Juan/Kushner connection in their investigation.

## August 18, 2022:

Trump family sequestered for a few days.

Technically, no one has ownership of the Sun. We declared the Sun back to Source. The planes of existence were still settling and clearing.

Tom said they are studying the planes of existence so they can see how they could use theplanes to mess with minds.

Langley in Georgetown, Pennsylvania, Blue Lake, cobalt facility, trying to pass through StarGates using low frequency and parasites to suck the energy out of humans to make their machine work. Enforcer sent to take care of the facility under the lake.

Wright Patterson SSP sent them there. Trying to affect the green plane, especially the solar plexus to reach the anti-soul plane. Kim informed them of Zero Tolerance and if they continued they would be terminated.

BASS—Broadband Array Spectrograph System. Base platform was connected to Kronos system. Juan was given 13 locations that he was trying to create havoc at:

- 1. Georgetown, PA, under the lake
- 2. Port Huenyme Naval base
- 3. Calabasas, AZ/Tucumcari, NM



- 4. Aleutian Islands in Alaska
- 5. Munich, Germany
- 6. Columbia, Serrania de Macareni Mountains, the lost city
- 7. Bordeaux, France
- 8. Czech Republic/Sokolov
- 9. Bern, Switzerland
- 10. Kandahar, Afganistan
- 11. La Paz, Bolivia
- 12. Japan
- 13. Kosovo/Serbia

They were running programs to control the 8 people still infected with VRIL. All VRIL programswere terminated.

Cleared etheric implants in humans that were located in the Brain, throat, upper spine, brainstem (medulla, pons and mid-brain), plasma.

Chiron, using SAMSUNG, under Portsmith, Virginia, litigating soul ties with permanency spells

### August 19, 2022:

They released Juan from Durango, on his way to Calabasas. The locals went with him. Enforcer took the facility out, as Juan and locals were driving onto the property. The facility has catalogsof EMPs, that could be sent from that location.

Haliburton was in Paraguay sending Etheric Energy parasites to sever crystallites in the brain. Terminated.

Panasonic in Uraguay trying to activate synthetic parasites on the planes of existence, alienation plane. Enforcer terminated.

Chiron off-shoots using Intel in San Juan Capastrono, California, investigating banking logs forthe orange line system under an old Spanish mission.

Munich, underground tubules, lime green, neon, liquid bacterial fungus essence, with hugestorage facility. This was all demolecularized.

Watch for explosions warnings. Kushner was told to stand down.

Solomon has the key, which was fear. Shoreline offshoots were in Miami trying to use artificial virtual intelligence to affect the planes with fear. They were under the Fontainbleau hotelon the Peninsula, which was the entrance to a very large underwater facility. Enforcer terminated this location.



We removed the emotional/mental aspect of fear on the planes of existence. This month the new moon is not 14 days from the full moon as usual.

They are buying time until they can crash the economy by the end of business day on Monday, eastern time.

Juan supposed to sit in the chair of Destiny on Saturday, 8/20/22.

Denver Airport to be evaluated to make sure it doesn't blow up.

#### August 20, 2022: Saturday

Juan was supposed to sit in the chair of destiny around 6pm Kim's time. The chair was sent to

Chiron, in Madison, Wisconsin, under Lake Mendota, were trying to interfere with engrams tocreate black Al factions on the memory plane of existence.

At the Navy operational support center in Chattanooga, Tennessee, using maleficent FLOPS.Terminated.

All planes clearing

The chair ceremony started late, no success for them. There was 6 different people that sat in the chair, 27 attempts. There were 24 attempts with the terminal, 3 attempts with trying to infuse DNA. Juan was the 3<sup>rd</sup> or 4<sup>th</sup> to sit in the chair. He wants to come to a call or meeting

with Kim as an "equal." He thinks the chair will make him an equal. Several people were up allnight to sit on the chair and figure out how to use it. They drank blood and did some ritual stuff, but no sacrifice.

# August 21, 2022: Sunday

Umbrella corporation in the Lahoot Caves in Pakistan using electrochemistry as biowarfare. All planes of existence are clearing.

## August 22, 2022: Monday

Juan telling locals everything that they want to hear. He is playing both sides: 1) Illuminati and the order of the Black Sun. He thinks that he has control of both sides, and believed he had Kimsurrounded.

# August 23, 2022: Tuesday

Religious code of the false light clearing from the causal plane of existence.



Trinity Military using gigaflops under the Sistine Chapel, where they would pick the pope in thepast. This was connected to the Alpha System where Marduk picked the pope. They are trying to connect to it to empower the system using access codes, not working. The Dragon Tower was also connected to Marduk. The Salt Lake Temple was connected to the Kronos system.

War agreements to go into war and continue war were being worked on by Black Stone, Juanand Kushner promising money for the war. Juan called Kushner, Kushner called Brussels and they called Black Rock and started planning World War III.

The generals gave Juan until Thursday at Noon.

Deep State were trying to create a computer network of attack implants in a lab underNuremburg Castle. This was taken out.

Shoreline off-shoots in the Congo trying to create a maleficent vortex with micro-organisms andmaleficent processing units. Maleficent processing units were found in Congo and Calcutta.

Tai Yong trying to create a virus under an historical site in Calcutta, which was an old Arasakalab. The location was off of the Hoogly River, under the Science and Tech School was a laboratory with all kinds of warfare, chemical biology, frequency weapons. Very nasty place. The Enforcer took out the location.

Umbrella corporation in Golgotha, Place of the Skull, Israel, staging the 2<sup>nd</sup> Coming of Christ anduprising in Israel. They are trying to create the final battle of Armageddon show complete with the second coming of Jesus. They want to blow up Golgotha. They were in Kashmir, at a huge cloaked base, using an underground laser, generally used for fracking. Reptilians were inhabiting the area. They sold the weapons to the Umbrella group in return for a looshing device. They say they are neutral. The Enforcer visited them and they were given 24 hours to leave. The base will be terminated.

Archivist informed us that we are 87.482% clear on the planes of existence, with 2 more wavesof clearing, one for this weekend and one for next Tuesday. Also told Kim there was a plot to

take advantage of Kim's goodwill.

The Shea temple in Iraq exploded. Iraq announced no more militaries can go into Bagdad nowas red alert implemented.

Juan came back from lunch with a major plan to take down the system, then take over Kim andher system, which he feels that he can accomplish in 6-9 months. He will marry Kim if he has to.

# August 24, 2022: Wednesday

Kim spent all night keeping people from opening portals: Japan, Australia and one more place.

General Raymond came into town. On Tuesday they told Juan to put his plan in place and theywould see how it works, They gave Juan until Thursday at Noon.

Page **122** of **251** 



Monarch off-shoots were trying to reach out to the Tarzakyans from the Panama SSP base, using yottaFLOPS. They were directly south of Panama City on Saro San Pedro hill of the Taboga Island at the Panama Pacifico former Airforce base. Portals to Kronos used to be there,as level 2 (NSA link to malware)

Its three days before the new moon and they are looking for hell in a box and instructions.

They are gathering intel regarding Kim. They talked to people that have had contact with her. They talked to George Hart. He said that he has no pull and you have to separate her from herteam because she is well protected and she won't be easy to sway.

Juan trying to surround Kim by making phones calls all over the world and promising money. When she funds, he will look like the hero and take credit for the funding.

Kim doing intel on Juan, as well. Reviewed phone records during past 3 years and comparing to all the phones calls Juan has made since being in Durango, and found just under 1,300 people of interest. Kim called the Tall Whites, 2-4 hours to get into place.

Archivist said that we will have the established government for 5 years. Kim can change over in 3.5 years.

Prime Minister released the hold because Black Rock is not paying. They aren't taking the threats anymore.

Kruger off-shoots in Pensicola, Florida, trying to use CRAN to create a flow through port. Thesewere Juan/DARPA contacts at a NSA black site. Kim took out all 9 facilities with this CRAN operation.

6 members of the Umbrella corporation are on standby in the Louisville Airport. Juan hasordered an extraction from Durango. He made the arrangement the night before and

confirmed it today during lunch. He knows that he isn't going to be able to pay anyone and he isgoing to sneak out of town. At 3:32 pm, Marcus informs Tom that Durango is going on lockdown for "VIPs that are coming." Kim sends the message back that Juan has activated an extraction plan. The crap hits the fan.

## August 25, 2022: Thursday

Marcus says that they have a scathing report of all of the evil things that Juan has been part of and they don't this crazy F\*\*ker representing any of them.

During the night, the guy behind Juan, from the Umbrella Military Corporation, was taken out.

There are 352 "Juan's" out there of varying degrees, only 9 that are of his caliber and ability to create the most havoc, and all 9 reported to the guy that was taken out last night. They were allsent a message, similar to Kusher's message, as a warning that Kim knows. The 9 are from Monarch branch and is an



order-taker for each faction of the family. Juan is an operator of the Monarch Military. George Hart is one of the 352.

The Umbrella guy taken out backed Kusher and Juan. He was a equal to the Li lady in China. Li and her second in command were all members of the Order of the Assassins/Umbrella Corporation, and are the last remaining members. They are all terminated as of approximately10am Mountain time.

Tom Tom (who talked with Barry for 6 months), also known as the Composer, was ranked overthe 3 Umbrella operatives that were taken down (the one from last night and Li and her second-in-command released from their duties today). Tom Tom was found and removed. The Umbrella corporation is done.

Arasaka in Klondike, Alaska, trying to bend time, with orders that were given before the death of their leader. Purple antiquities, combination of light and dark essence to infect the gold withdark essence.

### August 25, 2022: Thursday

Apocalypse program triggered in a panic by a code sent out from GRAY HORSE/Umbrella. USAwent to DEFCON 4. We found out that they had scheduled the Apocalypse plan for later this year. We were getting too close, so they triggered their plan today.

Homeland Security and Secret Service were on high alert because monitor/tracking tags were being put on Biden, White House, Trump family, Congress men and women. Tags were actually to protect the elites from the apocalypse with an escape plane to the ARKs via boats/ships.

4 original Horseman of the Apocalpse, Rothchilds, members of the order of the assassins. Theyplanned to start in the US, then globally. A code set the plan in motion. The 9, including Juan, received the code on Sunday night. The codes were two sets of 11, 22, 33, 44, 55, 66, 77, 88,

99. Each code coordinated with different orders around the world.GRAY HORSE

Terminated today

Li (Chinese lady) Terminated today

Li's second in command Terminated today1 was previously taken out

<u>Hierarchy of Operation White Out/ApocalypseGRAY HORSE</u>

9 Monarch operatives – order takers for each faction of the family

Juan O'Savin

Jerod Kushner

The 9 activated 352 operatives of lesser rank. The 352 activated the 4,891



#### Operations:

- 1-1, first: Egypt, hieroglyphic proliferation. Using hieroglyphs to infuse spells and Thoth/Destroyer. Hidden broken black mirror.
- 1-1, second: In Fuji at base of volcano with a device, Ring of Fire being used to cause a changeof reactions of earthquakes and tsunamis
- 2-2, first: On the Equator to trigger the Ring of Fire
- 2-2, second: European Space Agency at 22 cities to cause solar flare from the Sun (Paris, Denmark, Italy)
- 3-3, first: Ireland, Hill of Tara/Lia Fail/Stone of Destiny, connects to the veins of gold by sending reverberating ripple to activate sink holes and earthquakes and the sound of death.
- 3-3, second: Perth, Australia, nuclear boring machine off the coast of Adelade/Pine Gap.Rottnest Island, Oliver Hill Battery entrance to storage facility of missiles, etc.
- 4-4, first: In Prague underground facility and under the water canning a concentrated plaquefor skin rashes and sores.
- 4-4, second: Helios 1 and Helios 2, Satellite in France, gray mist to kill everyone by eliminatingoxygen.
- 5-5, first: Henshaw, England. Black magic at Hadrian's Wall casting spells, linked to the 6<sup>th</sup> bowl.
- 5-5, second: Oklahoma City, Advanced Radar Research Center, 14 satellites sourcing silica and transhumanism.
- 6-6, first: Sarjevo, under the tower satellite transmission to the moon.
- 6-6, second: Honduras, Copan Mayan Ruins, decoding effigies to get essence
- 7-7, first: Fort Lauderdale, Florida, underwater lab for biowarfare to trigger lichens in thevaccinated, under the Johnson State Park. Va
- 7-7, second: Croatia underground blasting for tremor on the ley lines at Pula Arena.8-8, first: Netherlands
- 8-8, second: Lake Winnipesaukee, New Hampshire9-9, first: Toulouse, France
- 9-9, second: Lake Archibald, Wisconsin

Arasaka trying to bend time in Klondike, Alaska, with purple antiquities (mixed light and darkessence), to infect gold with dark essence.

4 Covenants of Abraham, correlates to the spaces in between



- 1. Salvation
- 2. Exaltation
- 3. Prosperity
- 4. Promised Land

## August 26, 2022: Friday

Vision of crystals—the crystal is the key that unlocks the vision (to see)

The only one who can lower the stone is Kim because it is her birth right, to return Earth andher people to Source.

The crystal is the key and the Trope is the place. Select quickly but carefully when the opportunity presents to lower the stone.

Black Rock Sentients in Kalamazoo using auto tone frequency weapons black magic.

## August 27, 2022:

Tom said that an FBI whistleblower came forward about Ivana's death

The war has been won, don't worry. Pride goes before the fall. They had their eyes on thewrong ball. The reign of terror is now over. Communication was sent out regarding Kim's position, the generals decided to ignore it and not pass on the information. They started sending out fake intel from Juan's phones promising to pay money for war and terror.

Generals are in New Jersey having a meeting and the locals are waiting for news/orders to come out of the New Jersey Meeting. War plans were initiated for Turkey, Syria, Africa, Tripoli, Iraq/Iran.

Kim disabled Turkey's nukes. Told them to text Juan's phones and ask who this is because Juan is dead.

General Raymond is in underground bunker at the White House. He said to Kim, "If I can't havecontrol of this planet, you can't either!" He was trying to get the nuclear codes to work and ordered other countries to hit the nuke buttons. Kim video-taped his demise and sent it to them as a warning of what will happen to them.

The Proclamation of the Essence in the Hall of Records, which is big for us.

# August 28, 2022, Sunday

We are still at war, but the battle is won. It is the Will and Memories of the people that mustbe changed.

People from Langley and the Moussad going to Durangs, they don't know General Raymond is



dead.

Langley ordering the continuation of war in Syria. All were surprised that the war on the middleeast halted abruptly. They are trying to figure it out.

Tai Yong in Croatia trying to connect to hell in a box and looking for Kronos. Indio sent them there. Indio was a silent division of the 4 horsemen of the Apocalypse. Shawhouse used to run them. How many? 7 & 3. 3 old men were in a castle in Bon, Germany, and are illuminate familymembers. The others are 7 Jesuits that had infiltrated everywhere, one on each continent.

There are 23 family members of any rank left.

They are trying to open a portal in Rwanda in a jump room.

Fusion Connect Cloud networks. Fusion in Georgia with banking system issue. Norfolk trying to connect to

**Planet Mercury** 

Maleficent MI LAB in Orange (Netherlands)

War-ship going on in Baltic Sea with allied forces. Russian orders to stop transportationthrough the transatlantic.

Black mirror in the catacombs of Marsa Alam, Egypt, no longer working and broken.

The Thule Society with Intel in San Francisco trying to use Kim's essence from phone callconversations through voice recognition. Stealing the team's essence in 5 locations.

- 1. Under the Golden Gate bridge
- 2. Albuquerque, New Mexico at black volcano
- 3. Stockholm, Sweden, Beckholmen Island
- 4. Camden, England under the catacombs
- 5. Jaipur, India at Jaigarh Fort

Chiron and Mobius in Caledonia laboratory using crystals found at Stone Age ceremonial site in England. Under the Island of Skye, Scotland. A guy in a chair with things attached to him trying to load our essence.

Light wave tonight! •

# August 29, 2022, Monday

Blast of light came last night, and it was received just as expected.

Marcus returned to a big mess. Locals still trying to figure out what to do besides contactingKim.

Page 127 of 251



NSA/Shawhouse using Tarzakyan implant technology trying to feverish hook it up. It was storedin a basement, but underneath the basement it was connected to an essence device to infuse the beta lines. Others are concerned that iw the oxalate the essence because the people tryingto connect this equipment have no idea of what they are doing.

Next to Amsterdam University under the Science Park there was a non-human underground base. mRNA linked to the female grim reaper. On the upper level there were NSA hackers tryingto hack into femto and nano for the Internet of Body Things, also linked to the previous location.

NSA trying to create confusion with a diode encircling Earth with diodes to recreate the internetof things connected to networks. Savannah National Lab trying for a world wide blackout by reversing the signal sector in the nuclear power grid. This was tied to the United Nations Atomic Energy commission.

Chiron in Jupiter, Florida, under the Florida Parks Services Facility, trying to download intentions with etherical proboscis that would interfere with the human brain using residentialwifi.

The evil ones found out today that they have a choice to make and either way they lose—change or die.

Maleficent laboratory in Barfield Bay, Marco Island, level 5 Kronos port substation trying to gethelp from alien races by sending out SOS signals.

## August 30, 2022, Tuesday

Shoreline in Cinncinnati trying to insert a shadow banking system in a university lab with NSAHammerstein implants.

PetaFLOPS used by Arasaka in Columbia to allocate whiteout interference, trying to stop theplanes of existence from merging. They were at the Lost City/Ciudad Perdida.

The Falcon group was ordering today's events

Tai Yong was trying to send energetic parasites to the planes of existence, connected to Alpharetta entrance that went all the way to Georgia. At Bulloch Hall in Roswell, Georgia. Ahuge underground base that the Enforcer took out for us, home of the old ARPA net. Similarsites found in:

- France on the Seine River
- Decator, Alabama
- Falmouth, Cornwall, U,K, T Pendennis Castle

Holland, the Hague, Binnenhof, Noordeinde Palace, underground torture chamberAugust 31, 2022, Wednesday

Planes of existence were settling and causing some hot essence that needed to be cleared.



Remuneration Day, where people got paid back for their deeds and did not receive the moneypayments that they expected

Tai Yong in Azerbaijan at a military base, working with Wright-Patterson and Norfolk, sendingsignals to the moon and moving satellites around the moon to usurp signal frequencies.

Calabasas, California, had some kind of being in stasis that they woke up to help them. Enforcertook care of this.

## September 1, 2022, Thursday

The rumor is that Lucifer is returning on September 3 so all the dark forces need to initiate warand chaos to lower the frequency for the return of Lucifer.

Clearing atmosphere from satellite bleed off from what was taken out the day before, causing EELF. They thought that the archons and project Walrider were in the Moon and Mercury, butthey didn't find any.

Trinity and megaflops in the Phillipines.

They feel the gates of hell will open up for Satan/Lucifer in Crete, Croatia and the Phillipines. They will have people at these locations specifically, although they would like to have people at all of the gates of hell.

Military planning Jerry Lewis Telethon war games and calling everyone..."Can I count on your support? They were in Germany at the Order of the Black Sun with Shawhouse equipment underground—trying to re-instate the order, getting people to attend the ceremonies, recruit.

Under the Olympic Stadium in Sochi, Russia, sending essence frequency surges trying to infect the population and using Samsung satellites.

Trinity/Arasaka/Shoreline in Las Cruces on South Padre Island

, Kronos port level 3.

Montauk on Jekyll Island planning to send cancer to everyone.

# September 2, 2022, Friday

Dirty bomb sites taken care of by the othersIt's all about the numbers...gematria Anchor the crystal/stone today in the light

STONE—Sacred Trust of Omnipotent Now Eternal



The ISIS knot was a binding. The knot around the sun became the Corona, linked to Mars, our original moon and the Earth's vortex. With this removed the Sun's natural energy will flow andbe restored. Removing the ISIS knot should remove the last bit of dark essence that was remaining.

### September 3, 2022, Saturday

Murkoff military trying to simulate the "End TIMES." In Pakistan with cloud seeding for flooding and in Afghanistan with a Kronos level 2 port.

Mobius in Uzbekistan, Po-i-kalan, Bukhara historical sites trying to colonize fungus/mold sporesto send out in radiation.

Shoreline looking for Black mirror at Fort MaKay, which didn't work. Enforcer took it out.

Chem Trail stash in the coal mines of Kentucky. Enforcer took care of it.

Ostrong Monastery in Montenegro, trying to get dark essence in cave where many sacrificialmurders were performed.

Trinity and Monarch militaries don't have any archons or dark essence but they are sure they will have some by the end of the day.

Trying to re-install the ISIS know in the Swiss alps, Weisshorn. They want to re-install over thehumans and Earth. Found SSP equipment level 4 port.

Tai Yong doing curses from Marduk to get war going so Lucifer comes back.

Panasonic in Sochi Olympic Stadium using satellites. Brought in new equipment to the locationwe took out previously.

They were trying to re-pledge all souls to Lucifer.

Declaration was made and submitted to the Hall of Records against all shamanic cords

Delphi off-shoots in DaNang, Viet Nam at the special forces compound, under a Buddhist temple near the gold. Level 7 portal with Bio Ampilater. There were not friendly non-humansthere that had been in stasis trying to cause etherical issues with the Sun. They were also looking for Nibiru, but while they were sleeping Nibiru disappeared.

Maleficent lab on the international space station trying to blast the coronal hole of the Sun tosignal Lucifer Clayton Mountain, Wyoming, by Yellowstone and near the gold. Aushwitz, Poland, had a stash of dark essence there, level 8 port.



Alamogordo, New Mexico, White Sands, at the Space Museum goes underground all the way to the military base. Level 5 port. They want to find a portal to Mercury to escape. Enforcer took care of it.

### September 4, 2022, Sunday

Shoreline in Detroit, at Google headquarters, linked to Gematria interference, looking for theirconnection to the Mercury Trade Center. Using the gematria code for attempted access.

Chiron in Santa Cruz working with glue language coding.

Cleared energetic blockages with Sanctification and balance program.

Montauk off-shoots are discussing Walrider project and oRAN with possible NorthrupGrummond.

A retired 4-star general is pretending to be General Raymond, discussing options at meetings.

## September 5, 2022, Monday

Anti-Pleiades group under the Vatican

Beings under Los Alamos were Dracos, out of stasis, not humans

Marduk told a lie about a Contract with Hell that would expire on September 7.

Montauk in Saratoga, NY, working with maleficent resonance sent from NY and comes out inRussia.

Connections to all the following cities to create a 6-pointed star to try to manifest anenergetic vortex to open the gate

- Saratoga, NY, to Russia
- Columbia, concentration camp
- Alcartraz
- o Philadephia
- Santa Cruz, California
- Utah, Area 52

George is dead but his essence is still here cloaked. He was stuck in the spaces in betweenwhen the fields merged and he was too dark to leave. Enforcer helped out.

Maleficent Naval Bases doing a radar frequency release in:



- 1. Pensicola, Florida
- 2. San Diego, California
- 3. Everett, Washington

IonQ in Alabama underground facility mimicking the sounds of hell using charged lons.

They are all still trying to run the Apocalypse program, thinking it will help them get back intocontrol.

The Enforcer went to the URIM base in Israel, where Delphi was trying to open a door to hell.

Black Sun operatives were at the Space Rendezvous Lab, SLAB, at Stanford University was using autonomous nano-satellite swarming with radio frequency and optical navigation to try to integrate Kronos into humanity and Earth.

Mobius in Alamagordo, New Mexico, amplifying a level 5 port to a level 9 trying to connect to the door of hell. They got this equipment from the anti-Pleiades under the Vatican. Space Museum in Alamagordo.

Kruger using electromagnetic warfare in Alpharetta, Georgia, same location as before trying to amplify the level 6 port to find Kronos. Decided to send the highest light essence through all ports and portals to keep them from accessing them further. This is now running continuously.

Murkoff using hybrid-cloud platforms in Shrewsbury, England, at the university, trying to hackinto the Hall of Records.

Zambia was attempting to cultivate spirit growths/demons from Saturn.

Door to Hell and Amherst, Mass., linked to SOPHIE—Series One Processor Hyper IntelligentEncriptor. Amherst College had a level 3 banking system back door to hell.

Enforcer was sent to clear connections of spaceships hiding on the dark side of the moon. The connection was linked to the Kremlin and anti-Pleiades holographic phone line.

Osiris software being used by Intel at NSA black site in San Francisco, California, doing syntheticpasting with mRNA to genetically modify people who have been vaxxed, and to spy on everyone through the Intel chip.

A lab on the Moon linked to the LunaLab in Luxemburg classifying people by their DNA forsocial crediting system with a fusion process.

# September 6, 2022, Tuesday

Schumann Resonance went into a black out on September 6, and didn't come back online. We believe it is the result of what we took out yesterday. Lots of Talking going on:



- Mobius brainstorming in Kalamazoo
- Delphi talking about using an Octahedron
- Shawhouse wants some black goo
- · Chiron looking for CPU to do
- Kruger wants ybtterbium

There are approximately 250-2,000 operative loyalists left.

Sending out a new "Line in the Sand" warning to all the new-bees. They have until 8am, September 8, 2022. That is the final DEADline.

## September 7, 2022, Wednesday

Israel bombed an airport in Iraq yesterday and closed it down for now.

Tom's phone and Marcus getting the message of the "Line of the Sand" and deadline tomorrow at 8am.

European Space Agency using CREOLE, JAVA script glue, Polymer open source for Java, Polyfill, NASER to connect to femto and nano in people using space station satellites.

They were trying to find Kronos, then re-create or Time-braid the etherical planes today inseveral locations listed below, trying to establish transhumanism and electronic currency (crashing the Godparticle/DNA polymer). All locations are at churches and Cathedrals.

- Monarch in Constantinople, Turkey, Nicean Creed, trying to crash polymer systems, "The God-Particle." RED and GREEN STONE
- 2. Sistine Chapel, Rome BLACK STONE
- 3. St. Paul's Church in Frankfort, Germany PURPLE STONE
- 4. West Minister Abbey, London, England BLUE STONE
- 5. Shanghai, China YELLOW STONE
- 6. Stockholm, Sweden, Storkyrkan Church, St. George and the Dragon Statue **ORANGE STONE.** This one was the most important because it held the initial RITE.
- 7. Romania, Bucharist, AMBER STONE
- 8. Chicago, Illinois, at St. Patrick's Catholic Church, SILVER STONE
  Each location has something that looks like a scene from the Laura Croft movie with thecircles swirling around.



This is the only time of year they can access the stones and use them to infect the planes of existence. We feel the last time they were able to access was 250,000 years ago. The planes of existence were created when the Great War happened. Atlantis was on another plane of existence than the Earth plane.

Planes were linked to the Amenti Stones and created Amenti passageways, linked to the Tablets, or planes of existence. It appears that Marduk and the Abraxus could access the planesof existence on a more regular basis.

Sword of Destiny is Solomon's Sword...Lucifer incarnate telling Kim that the Sword of Destiny will coming crashing to Earth. The Diamond Sword is Orion Everything should clear on its own today. We may see a recalibration.

The message had been received on the dark side, the line has been drawn and they only have afew hours to choose.

Chiron sending out Alpha Waves under the ruins in Chichen Itza, in the Yucatan Peninsula

Montauk in South Cranston at the New England University of Technology, hacking into thebanking system using the Internet of Chemical Things

Kruger in Boulder, Colorado, with the ColdQuanta trying to sever the Alpha System withSWARM technology

Mobius trying to use a maleficent receptor-binding domain to link the viral spike protein to thevax spike protein and DNA in people.

# September 8, 2022, Thursday

Some chatter of members of DHS, the Secret Service, and GCHQ wanting to start working withus on restoration.

The Line in the Sand was drawn again. Our enforcement team was given orders to take out thedark ones at the first sign of action against humanity.

In Israel, the Dragon families were looking for Lucifer using energy weapon ancient device witha beam on the River Jordan at the Al-Maghtas (Baptism site of Jesus). They wanted to blow upa sacred site to start a religious site.

Baird family members in Oslo, Norway, at the Akershus Fortress, trying to send viral biowarfarethrough the internet of things using an old computer. Family members are taking matters into their own hands, since some of the military aren't following instructions anymore.

Mobius in Salerno, Italy, at the Chiasa de St. Agostino (St. Augustine Cathedral) trying to createsynthetic archons and a plasmoid infection.



The darkside payment deadline is September 30, being floated on all the alternative mediasites. Appear to be planning for cryptocurrency install on October 1, 2022.

After the recalibration, the Alpha System has turned into the soul plane. "Congratulations, youhave graduated," which made upgrades in the Virtual/Reality room.

Shoreline in Rockport, Maine at the Mount Battie Tower, trying to connect to Kronos to controltime. Reaching out for someone who can cause changes in the planes of existence and time.

QuantiPhi, Taiwanese system engineering, in Marlboro on Boston Street. Wells Fargo trying tolimit capacity in the banking system.

We also found banking residue on the planes of existence. Kim ran a program to clear all computer residue from the planes of existence that were linked to the stones.

Someone in Croyston, a village in England, was trying to get into Kim's head.

Queen Elizabeth died officially today. It was announced. Why today? Prince Charles becomes King and he is more evil than Queen Elizabeth.

Queen Elizabeth was inhabited with a mimic amphibian entity, which Charles was preparing to receive within 3 days. Its hand was black and it was failing. Only one like this was remaining. ITtook her place about 2 years ago when the queen actually died. It was the queen's reptile that thought it was going to in King Charles. King Charles is an hybrid—half human and half Tarzakyan. When we get trid of the Tarzakyan, they human will perish too if they have been integrated in the human body for more than 1 year. The length of time it takes to transition depends on the health of the body, usually around 3 days.

Prince Charles is Black Sun from the Cain bloodline. Diana Spencer was from the Jesus bloodline. Prince William is the combination of light and dark. Prince William, with more of hisMother's Light, seems to be backing away from the throne and Charles stepped up and is planning for Prince William to transition into the throne in December after a possible Chair of Destiny event. Alternative media outlets claim that after the death of the Queen there will be 10 days of darkness and a Black Swan catastrophic event. News stated that Prince Charles would be the King of the UK and 14 realms (7 chakras and 7 spaces in between?). Charles wentto Belfohr Castle to take the place of his mother in stasis for the switch.

Ripcord: clearing all of the walkins, then the astral realm. The CROWN is the dragon family.

Kissinger has a demon and is failing because there is too much light essence on the planet now.

Soros has a walkin Tarzakyan. Once a demon takes over a human, the human "belongs" to them. When the body dies, they jump into another body. Stasis people are stuck. They would switch places and that is why the silver cord is so important. It is okay to empty the planes of existence. There were many souls



stuck in the spaces in between on the planes of existence, approximately 8,000. Mimicks get stuck in the mental plane. Once we got rid of the stones, weare now able to take all the nasty stuff out of the planes.

Found Black Label bearers, whale tail people, in Camden, New Jersey, NJ, N.J. They were Nazis. They were looking for the time stone to "fix" the planes of existence back to the way they werebefore.

### September 9, 2022, Friday

All the planes of existence were cleared, then the astral plane. They kept stabbing Kim in thehead all night until the astral level was cleared. Then this morning the other emotional and causal planes cleared. It makes perfect sense why ERT works so well. You have to clear the

emotions before you can move up to the higher planes of existence. You can't solve emotional wounds in the physical plane.

The device sees viruses as Black AI factions. Boston Analytics lab, in Salem, New Hampshire, was using AI chips/artificial intelligence chips to install the internet of body things and virusesinto our bodies and the internet system. The virus was mRNA, which they were using for the connection.

6,000 remaining from the 8,000 switched/stasis beings. The demon could crawl out at night andcrawl back in before light when the body wakes up. When they had control over the planes of existence, there were possessions, demons, implanted thoughts and ideas to manipulate people. Now, every decision is a conscious decision of the self.

Rand think tank is linked to the internet of Bodies. TR Rand, search and destroy missions

Parler/Parlar people, Royals, Prince Charles, they only have a few hours because the stasis

didn't work and they found out that their reptile was gone, and their blue stone. Rogue playerswere the remaining family members.

Once planes were all cleared, we pledged all planes of existence to Source. Once the system

finished the sealing of the planes, the system said, "The Seal of Solomon has been affixed," and the full armor of God was applied. This will lessen the weight of the burden that everyone carries. Kim will also run this clearing on technology and computer, to clear the planes of these implants.

In the meeting of the locals, they were reviewing the Planes of Existence graphic that Kim hadsent to the team.

Tai Yong in Jakarta, Indonesia, at Monas National Monument, with alien tech.

Ran the balancer and actuator for 100,000-999,999 years ago, which was remnants from Atlantis.



The US Department of Energy and the US Army were at Brookhaven National Laboratory tryingto bounce signals around because there had been a level 5 portal there at Camp Upton, NY/New York

At Noon there were 4,037 beings left of the 8,000 original swappers. At 3:41 Mountain time, there was 2,900 remaining.

SWARM is the internet of body things with vaccine and causes the clotting. Arasaka and Umbrella military off-shoots were in Jackson Hole, Wyoming trying to use SWARM.

SWARM: Self-assembling wireless autonomous reconfigurable modules.

## September 10, 2022, Saturday

Alternative media encouraging people to evacuate from 17 locations, to cause fear and panic:

- 1. New York City
- 2. Los Angeles
- 3. Chicago
- 4. Philadelphia
- 5. Washington, DC
- 6. Houston
- 7. Nashville
- 8. New Orleans
- 9. Charlotte, NC
- 10. San Francisco
- 11. Detroit
- 12. Seattle
- 13. Atlanta
- 14. Las Vegas
- 15. Baltimore
- 16. Boston
- 17. Miami

Mega Q+ guy says that the first boom starts tomorrow on September 11 (9/11)In the morning, 843 remained of the 8,000

Full moon today, Harvest Moon. Many people visiting Kim's area because they are supposed to get contracts this weekend.

At the University of Cincinnati, under the chemistry building, they were planning the nextextinction event.

Page **137** of **251** 



Murkoff in the Aleutian Islands, Alaska, trying to find a projection to hell at the Eareckson Air Force base (formerly Shemya Air Force base) on Shemya Island. They were using a huge phasedarray, which looked like a very large square building.

Someone calling the shots in Mongolia, underground. Josip Broz Tito, "Grandfather." Had a young man with him in early 20s, a slave that was being groomed. Tito was made to be an anti-christ because he had the combination of 3 bloodlines, he was engineered in a lab. Since he was synthetically made, the chair of destiny didn't work for him. He was giving orders for the next apocalypse plan.

Umbrella military in Salcedo, Spain searching for avian flu virus at a storage facility within themountain. Looked like a library of specimens in a cataloging system.

Eldorado, Texas/Fort McKavett/Sonora and underground base with these three points ofinterest. Eldorado YFZ Ranch was in the middle. All 3 facilities taken out.

Kim's system connects to other planets' systems.

The Holy Knights of Paran had a cube in the Paran Mountains by Saudi Arabia. The Ka'ba blackstone in Mecca. Petra had large stones around the city, trying to get the doors of hell to openup.

Delphi, Shawhouse and Shoreline were trying to open up the planes of existence and drain all the essence and energy from the people. They were found on Mt. Olympis in Greece trying to open a portal with our energy. There was a portal there, they brought tech there to use. IT was portal to the Aldebrand system/Abraxas.

Clear all liens caused by implied consent and not real consent of the people. No written lienswere remaining.

Umbrella military off shoots were trying to insert/inject codes into the planes of existence,regarding time travel.

Huwai, Nvidia and Intel were upset because their back doors were disappearing

Monarch in Camden, New Jersey, NJ, N.J., discussing trinary and space station plans for the Space Station Cold Lab to infuse or infest Earth with a fake Sun Flare. Planning for 3-6 monthsout, as a contract that would be funded by King Charles. He has been promising funds, so everyone is brainstorming their project ideas for once they get the funds.

Intel and Microsoft in Seattle and Dupont, Washington using synthetic data for AI systems to feed fake data that will create false algorithms. Providing data lines to Black Rock to cook thebooks and keep investors happy.

At 3:08pm, Kim received a call from Widsor Castle, which automatically gets recorded into the Hall of Records. The call was from King Charles. Kim told him that he is not ratified in the Hallof Records and isn't king of anything. The call was sent to the Archivists, all militaries and the locals.



Somerset Belenoff is a mimic. She was in stasis with a walkin. All of her teeth were very sharp, possessed. She was strong and still hanging on eventhough the stasis beings were taken out.

### September 11, 2022, Sunday

Chiron in Saudi Arabia trying to access hell in a box, with the stone in Mecca

The Curse of Adam was broken today, the veil of lies has lifted. We were cursed every yeararound this time, not anymore. The curse kept punishing us on September 11. 9—11 is a gateway. 9 planes of existence and a tower on each side (twin towers) 1—9—1

The story of Adam and Eve didn't happen on Earth, it was on the first planet ever inhabited by

humans. The first humans were the Abraxas, so Adam was an Abraxas.

Umbrella military talking about Lake Havasu underground laboratory, which is gone now.

PanTerra trying to put blocks in the circulation of money, banking system and to install blockchain. Yesterday was the set up for the synthetic AI. Panterra was in San Fransico (4 emarcedo center) and Madison Avenue in New York, NY, N.Y. Panterra blockchain was fakesynthetic USD cryptocurrentcy.

All bank databases were switched over to the global repository before we found the saw integration. Azure will be replicated then removed, as will all the other platforms, and removed

from the internet of things. The fake data was being sent through Azure as fake databases, systems, synthetic parasites as will. Every industry will be cleared to fake/synthetic data. Allcloud platforms, etc., will be cleared and absorbed by the Alpha System.

Charles failed so they tried to start the apocalypse again today.

Norfork at a naval base trying to access the planes of existence to attack humans on the emotional and biochemical level. They don't have access so they were trying to fake it using satellites and vaccines.

Kim replicating and replacing and then deleting the current maleficent versions of:

- 1. Foreign software
- 2. Cloud platforms
- 3. Software
- 4. Hardware
- 5. Internet4Core platform systems
- 6. Banking systems
- 7. Browsers



- 8. Algorithms
- 9. Websites
- 10. Anything that can have a back door access for them 123 left of the 8,000 body

swapper/stasis people

# September 12, 2022, Monday

Shoreline discussing using the interplanetary magnetic field. Also discussion on Covid 19 viral replication programs. Shoreline in Cancun, Mexico, in Chichen Itza pyramid trying to use PlanetMercury to mess with the interplanetary magnetic field to cause dread and discomfort.

Epstein Barr Virus is an archon.

Team had rough night, restlessness or no sleep. Enforcer and others watching the situation and all was taking care of it.

They wired the Chicago Trade Center in 1986 to implode. They hit the detonation button, but itdidn't work. They also wanted to blow up the Temple Mount in Jerusalem. Maga Q+ said to watch the mirror of Chicago and Jerusalem. They were going to start with Jerusalem, then Chicago for retaliation to start WWIII and crash the markets, so they needed to do it today, when the market is open versus on September 11 was on Sunday.

They said Boom, Boom, Boom

- 1. Jerusalem
- 2. Chicago
- 3. Alaskan Coast Line, from Mongolia. Tito had a remote detonator for the Ring of Fire. The Enforcer took out the detonations in the ring of fire.

High GigaHertz showing up from the Halstrom Meteor Shower, which is a natural occurrence From Tom:

The Fed claimed that someone in Japan has a computer that can do cryptocurrencyGenerals in Durango weren't responsible for the Boom/Boom/Boom attempt, but were aware

of it. Langley ordered it and Sabarro ordered Langley to do the Sept 11&12 events. The Internet of Everything uses RFID to control:

- 1. People
- Processes
- 3. Data



#### 4. Things

The RFID will be replicated in KIMs and theirs will be deleted. RFID causing archons. RFIDruns everything. 28 main companies in the industry.

Mobius, Murkoff and Montauk at Los Alamos using cloudlets and smart remote memory to takecontrol of the electric grid.

Royals pulled out all the stops, during the UNN broadcast24 left of the 8,000 swapper/stasis people

Project Lincoln Logs is working. "And we may even take those away from them!"

Several generals were in Cheyenne, Silverton and Denver waiting for a call from Prince Charles. Then they were discussing a meeting with the locals. He called them at 3pm Kim's time. He said it would take awhile to get everything set up, may take until December to get the money.

Trump went to Washington DC to discuss the possibility of him connecting with Kim to get themoney and him running for president again in 2024.

MI6, Chiron and Delphi in Colchester, Essex, UK, United Kingdom. They are using old

technology tied to the blue line, port level 7, royal bankers. Charles, "Bring me the Royalhackers!"

Time issues in the underground SSP base under almost all of Tronto.

Kashmir entrance to large underground facility, using ancient postulator and recording sinewave oscillations. We were there before.

# September 13, 2022, Tuesday

Murkoff, Shawhouse and Montauk were in underground lab in Arkansas trying to find or usedark anomaly energy. There is a story about a buried treasure from a battle with the native Americans. A shaman covered the treasure with a high light essence to keep people from it, then the dark side got controlled of it and covered it with darkness. "Golden Hoard."

Tom: Russians believe the central bank is under their control because they didn't get thememo regarding Charles not being ratified as King and there is no money. Now they are monitoring the terminal to have control over the narrative. Locals want to give Kim an encrypted phone to start communicating with her directly.

Zero swapper/stasis people are remaining from the 8,000 original list.

They are having meetings in airplanes this morning. Some are having a realization of the truth, others are angry from being lied to, and others understand that they lost the war and Kim is theonly one who can



move everything forward. No decisions being made from these meetings because they are in a stand-still over opinions.

We have many more views on yesterday's UNN broadcast than our normal viewership.

SpaceX CRS-19 is on the ground in Crete, Greece. They are using it for posing to create lies and confusion in the Internet of Things. There used to be a level 7 portal there. Crete is done, and 9 causalities of war.

A self-appointed Mr. Black, an Iranian general/ sleeper cell infiltrated into Chinese group. A miniTito, trying to get ultimate power to destroy the world.

Montauk discussing how to create synthetic parasites in Nova Scotia underground base, whichformerly had black goo and a level 3 portal and wanted to amplify it to a level 5.

Kruger and Shawhouse in the Soledad Marciel pyramid in Xihuacan, Ixtapa, Mexico. They were trying to harness negative energy, amplify it and send it out.

14 people, each with a team of 3-4 people were all given a list of places/events on September 3in conjunction with Rising Lucifer event. This is why we are seeing a lot of activity today.

intelligent tech in Shenzen, China, was trying to knock out our links and our tech. Remote infrastructure management, RIM, trying to control the narrative and the terminals by extractinginformation so the truth can't come out. After a full day, we cleared and removed everything from their list.

Trinity trying to use the Scarab Ring, as they believe it wields the power over the moon, planning to flood us all out. IN Tuscaloosa, Alabama, on the Black Warrior river. Moundville archeological Park, at one time connected to Proxima Centauri. Level 5 portal was being used to open a door to hell. The ring was on a pedestal with a laser light shining through it to try toget it to work. Very dark energy there.

Shawhouse in the Lost City, Cartagena, Columbia trying to open the door to hell. Kim gotpushed back physically when she looked in there.

Tai Yong and Delphi were trying to create a plasma infection with Black AI Factions in Salerno, Italy. They were located in Santa Maria de Alimundo, with some ancient technology.

Setters (Jimmy, Salvador, Petroff) were attacking our team. Jimmy from Louisiana. Salvador from Ecuador. Petroff. They were ordered to attack us by Ramy / Ramie / Ramey, an Israeli guyconnected to Prince Charles. They were trying to put a curse on us. Going full out because

Prince Charles promised them money and then said it was Kim's fault because she isn't paying it out. Belfast Castle was cleared.



People all over the world trying to use our energy for looshing and to open a portal. We believeit was linked to the Temporal anomaly showing up for Earth and Inhabitants. This break in the time space continuum also happened last year on September 13. There is a brief opening for 4 hours, from 2-6pm Eastern time. This was linked to the Uranus Solstice. This was a completion cycle with the Uranus sector. This was also the last day of the full moon.

A micro-organisms curse just cleared today. The RANBOTS (radio network) were gone due to the Alpha System readjustment.

Trinity in Lanchanshire, England, at the Blackburn Church, using an alpha wave machine. This was terminated

### September 14, 2022, Wednesday

Mobius in England at Colchester Castle and Botolph's Priory, using artificial intelligence, Aztecenergy and an ION detonator. They had a demon trapped in an object and wanted to set the demon free. There was a level 4 portal under the castle. The Ion detonator sends out plasmatic bombs. The Enforcer helped us out on this site.

Found Beaudoin, Rothchild person, in Alabaster, Alabama, near Moundville, where we hadbeen before. Cleared this attack on Kim.

Murkoff in Crystal Springs, Nevada, underground, Area 51, with a level 6 portal, located nearthe Alien Research Center gift shop. Trying to mess with hell in a box, Saturn Moon matrix tocause blockages.

Divine Sacred Site Essence sent out to prevent the darkside from using the sacred sites and toreplenish the sacred energy.

Arasaka in Suzhou using AI chips and satellites for back line access, looking for femto tech in thevaccines

# September 14, 2022, Wednesday

#### September 14, 2022, Wednesday

Notes gathered after the UNN broadcast

Shoreline and ColdQuanta in Paramount, Maryland, with RFID/Internet of Everything at anunderground base. The Antietam Battlefield (September 17, 1862), the bloodiest battle onrecord. They were below the tower with the red roof.

They were looking to open the portal that ISIS used to come to Earth. They were inTransylvania, Romania at the Gothic Black Church.

Shinzo porting at King's Bay naval base in Georgia, by Camden County, level 8 port, linked to the



#### ShenZhou Spacecraft.

Chiron with Google Edge in China, Shizhong district, Leshan City under a temple with a port Zone 4 meaning that it was a variable port from level 3 to 7. China used to have the gates toboth heaven and hell.

The generals in the airplane meeting told the locals to stand down because they are going tomake first contact with Kim.

Block on Life Force Assurance pathway linked to GPS Government Policy Statement submitted by Bush and connected to the BIS (Bank of International Settlements) at Level 8 in the system. This was registered in the Hall of Records as Discretionary Advisory Committee, which was comprised of the Trilateral Commission and the Order of the Black Sun which gave them rights to control money based on there regions and color screens through the Stones of Amenti. It was inserted into the banking system and energetically. This agreement was expired in the Hallof Records. Kim deleted BIS in the system and sent out the notifications. BIS was in the spaces in between.

### September 15, 2022, Thursday

Apocalypse #3 scheduled for September 24? "You will always remember where you were on Sept. 24, 2022." There may be as many as 200 more sites to take out, 65-123 viables ones have been identified.

#### Locations:

- 1. San Clemente
- 2. South Sea Island Fiji
- 3. Palomar
- 4. Bridgeport
- 5. Manilla
- 6. Pinewood Battery Hong Kong
- 7. Parris Island SC
- 8. Georgia Guidestones
- 9. Salamander Bay New South Wales
- 10. Orangeville Ontario
- 11. Croatia
- 12. Maine
- 13. Englewood Co
- 14. Charles Town, WV
- 15. Taipei

- 16. Singapore
- 17. Ankara Turkey
- 18. Cancun
- 19. Himalayas
- 20. Moundville AL
- 21. New Zealand
- 22. Zurich
- 22. Thailand
- 23. Karachi, Pakistan
- 24. Sarajevo
- 25. Lichtenstein
- 26. Lucerne
- 27. London
- 28. Philadelphia
- 29. Peoria, IL
- 30. Solvang, CA
- 31. Milan, Italy
- 32. Zanzibar
- 33. Kalispell, MT
- 34. Mexico
- 35. Panama Canal
- 36. East Borneo, Indonesia
- 37. Manilla
- 38. Juneau, AK
- 39. Prussia
- 40. El Salvador
- 41. Poland
- 42. Bucharest, Romania
- 43. Tibet
- 44. Louisiana
- 45. Timbuktu
- 46. Istanbul, Turkey
- 47. Hiawatha Natl forest, MI/Lake Superior
- 48. Svenland, Greenland
- 49. Jordan
- 50. Crimea

- 51. Luxembourg
- 52. Sicily
- 53. Seoul
- 54. Athens
- 55. Sochi
- 56. Harrisburg, PA
- 57. Iceland
- 58. Peking (Beijing) China
- 59. Willamsport, MD
- 60. Nova Scotia
- 61. Norway
- 62. Newfoundland, Canada
- 63. Salcedo, Dominican Republic
- 64. Egypt
- 65. Santo Domingo

We are working with our enforcement unit and other helpers to take out all these locations inthe next few days,

- 1. Sanibel Island, Montauk program, at Heron's Landing trying to spread biological bacteria to inflame the coastal reserve into the ocean jet stream
- 2. Chile, Arasaka and Montauk program, Pukara de Quitor (Valley of the Dead). Close toSan Pedro de Atacama. Level 6 portal, which was the Spanish Gate to Hell and to the "Spirit of Death"
- 3. Turkey, Delphi at the Blue Mosque setting up equipment
- 4. Honolulu, Diamond Head Crater, at a big under the volcano command center. The entry way was at Battery Harlow Military base. Working on some type of reef implosion.
- 5. New Guinea, Panasonic/Huawei at the Lorentz National Park trying to causeearthquakes and tsunamis

Overnight, the battle was real while the enforcement unit took out a plan to release biowarfareliquid. They would start with it being sprayed. If it got on your skin, you would look like a zombie while it ate away your body until you turned to dust.

Tiandu Deep Space Exploration searching for parabolic mirror systems for the reflection of Sound and control of the moon to flood Earth.



Mullard Space Science lab acquired magical crystals from the Stone Age Ceremonial site in England, and were trying to use them to amplify their black magic.

Cleared out the OKLO area of Gabon, West Africa, where they were trying to capture nuclearenergy for power forces.

The generals have a new plan, Tom will be in control of Kim and become the new Savior.

Lucent: they put all their secret service people at the terminals that the Alpha System communicates with. They inserted a clip on the terminal nodes to connect those terminals to the bank and look like they are in control of the banking system. They were planning to run their fake digital currency system with this scam. It was all taken out.

### September 16, 2022, Friday

Enforcer went to Antarctica and Norway this morning.

Generals were upset this morning because their crypto/digital currency platform and 19 other sites were taken out while they slept. They still want to use Tom as the main contact instead ofdirect contact with Kim. They are doing the Tom bait and switch while they continue with Apocalypse #3. We figure there are 40 die-hards remaining worldwide.

NSA planning to use WillowVixen malware first, then install SCARware from the New JerseyHomeland Security Black site/Military base. Also found an issue at Fort Mead, Maryland.

Voyager 1 scanning and taking pictures looking for underworld portals and interfaces. Monarch military in Sorocaba, Brazil, switching systems for radiation.

No coincidence that fake Juan 107 was in the salt flats of Utah on Sept. 1. Halite, an ancient bacterium, was used for virulent airborne respiratory issues sent from Argonne National Lab inChicago. It was released etherically.

The Enforcer took care of a maleficent atomic clock entanglement in Indonesia, which wascausing issues at the equator and created a superimposed halo light.

Someone died on August 22, 2022. Alt Media is saying it is Khomeni.

Shawhouse was in Sedona trying to open a portal to the demon world. There are many caves in Sedona. We followed the Raven cave trail. They were synthesizing sound using a cave line, but having no success.

Cyberlife military was at the University of California Santa Cruz, under ground between the Natural Sciences building and the Sciences Engineering Lab. They were trying every way to getsome archons or to create some virtual intelligence parasites or artificial intelligence parasites. No luck.



Navy in Louisville were sending out bad frequencies to everyone, with an extra dose for theteam. Found them at the Waverly Hill Sanitorium, a gothic tourist attraction. Testing wave lengths and frequencies.

NSA Man in the Middle attack trying to insert malware between the Global Repository andbanks.

Chiron at Microsoft in Seattle trying to use Azure and other platforms to get back in the bankingsystem.

Military operatives were also discussing using CRISPR as biowarfare, threatening operatives

that don't want to follow the evil plan anymore, planning other options for disease outbreaks.

Hacking into the banking system and the planes of existence through computer ports/portals,trying to use the old lines that belonged to the Royals.

Maleficent quantum computing at Honeywell International that merged with Cambridge to form a new company called Quantinuum. They were at the Cambridge location in Munich usingsomething like a frequency amplifier to break into the port with frequencies and synthetic parasites. They were also preparing the nodes at each banking institution incase they were able to break into the system. We found another location near an old dark portal in Bejing, China, that had an operation similar to the one in Munich.

They wanted to stop us from funding...forever...with storage and back up systems. A few months back, we tried to take out the IRS and other agencies, but they came right back up through back up servers. Took us a bit, but we found a bunch of their Data Storage Centers.We found 7 huge underground facilities.

- 1. Dallas
- 2. London
- 3. Oslo
- 4. Shanghai
- 5. Istanbul
- 6. New York
- 7. Bern

### September 17, 2022, Saturday

Tom gave the generals two options: 1) restoration, or 2) death. The Fed and the Treasury bothcalled Tom to inquire if he was part of the global repository.

Mobius was in Yuloru searching for sentient dark beings

Umbrella military offshoots were at Stennis research lab/NASA trying to make a synthetic or organic alien—which ever comes first. Also planning out the coordinates for where they wouldintroduce a fake alien invasion, as they grow alien eggs for an alien army.



Mercury malware/bots/qubits were connected to the data storage centers that were taken out. These were used to pull data from everything and to control the banking system.

Down to 24 locations left from the original list of 200 Apocalypse #3 event locations.

Arasaka was in the Aluetian Islands using nano and femto to create an alternate reality whilethey try to kill everyone.

Militaries were trying to figure out how the Alpha System works, bandwidth etc.

Typhon and Trinity militaries in Egypt at the Comfrey pyramid trying to control the Incarnation plane of existence that no longer exists. They wanted to stop the placement of souls or controlwhere souls go, using SWARM technology.

Found cables that had covert global network access points, which were laid by the CIA beforefiber optics. They were in Zurich under the Unions Bank of Switzerland, UBS. The basement had 9 floors.

Graylink was looking for archons with StarLight and looking for all of their bots and data lines that were taken out. They were in Las Vegas, Nevada, under SUPERNAP. They were sending weighted frequencies to humanity and trying to find the gray screen and the soul plane. AfterSUPERNAP was taken out, all the people in uniforms went psychotic.

### September 18, 2022, Sunday

During the middle of the night, they tried reinstalling Lucent and the enforcement team informed the Enforcer and he wiped it all out. They ran operations all night, one after another.

GNA, Grounds for Non Acceptance was linked to new money and the unknown country for bankaccounts.

Found a Chinese data storage backup in Shanghai and Taipei, Taiwan. Plum Blossom family. The total for data storage facilities was now 9. We got 7 previously, plus 2 more today.

Cyberlife military in Chartreuse, Surgus, France, trying to create a time stamp to time-out ourtransfers. They were under an Olive Oil Mill run by Monks. They had a very old site with a monastery on top. The device created a super-imposing film for non-detection of data.

Typhon military was at Lawrence Livermoore lab looking for yottaFLOPS and making Sun bowls.Nothing good for humanity comes out of this facility.

Cyberlife military with assays trying to reset the gold back to a timeline when the gold had darkessence on it. They were at the Temple of the Sun, Palenque, Mayan ruins in Mexico.

DARPA and Arasaka at a University on St. Croix Island, by Puerto Rico, talking about using nanoand femto to create artificial intelligence crickets.



Delphi using VRAM to try to find the Internet of Virus things or connect to anything that willwork. They were located at the Naval base in New Orleans and linked to the University of Louisiana super computer.

### September 19, 2022, Monday

No progress at their meetings. They want to cause chaos and buy time while they try to find the winning card, so they don't have to work with Kim. Today, there is one less general on the die-hard list. Enforcement is firing a warning shot. 36 out of 40 die-hard generals remain. Theyremain safely behind the scenes while they send the operatives out to die. There are 12 that are actively participating.

Trinity military is in Ethiopia in the location where one of the Arks of the Covenant used to be16,000 years ago. They are trying to raise a demon, Abraxas, with a Scarab Ring. They are looking for Abraxas there because that is the location where the Abraxus originally came to Earth and created the pyramids for looking. Ethiopia used to be part of Egypt.

Lalibela churches in Ethiopia, 11 of them, are carved into the stone and you go down into a holeto get into the church. The churches are full of religious symbols including crosses, swastikas and stars of David, representing previous dynasties to descent from King Solomon and the Queen of Sheba.

Tai Yong, also in Ethiopia, linked to Psalms 136 and the 7 Lokas. They are located at Axum or Aksum, a city in North Ethiopia, a supposed site of the Ark of the Covenant.

Cyberlife military in Jerusalem at a historic site, underneath the tomb of Christ.

Fake Juan had an interview where he discusses trying to raise demons from Mount Herman, in

Golan Heights, Israel, where Pandora's Box was supposedly kept.

Tom said that Stephanie Tompkins, the 23 DARPA Director was going to call him today. Tommissed the call when he was picked up by 6 generals, apparently scared for their lives.

Montauk in Maryland at Maryland NSA and Fort Mead, using Spray sound frequency/sound blast/HAMMERCHANT/Turmoil system. Fort Mead was giving instructions to NSA site. All the data they collect goes into XKeyscore data storage. NSA Net level 2. Keys and tags into pins. They lost level 2 so they are using markers or tags to get into a closed loop internet. All maleficent NSA programs were deleted, including the SALVAGERABBIT program with Microsoft.

Typhon, Murkoff, and Montauk want to plan a white swan event on the west coast.

Implant station in Argentina linked to Mobius. This was also connected to Antarctica. At the Falkland Island Glacial Park, they were charging volcanos to melt Antarctica and raise the sealevel. There was a level 3/level 4 portal there.



Chiron was in Sichuan trying to create a plasma black hole at the huge Buddha carved into the side of the mountain. This was a place of interest due to the upcoming alignment timing of theportal with the fall Solstice/Equinox

TAE Technologies and TAO (Tailored Access operations) were working on an alien invasion projection as the Foot Hills Ranch of California. The Enforcer gave them a real alien invasion.

Shawhouse at Oracle trying to install the NSA TAO malware to get back into the bankingsystem.

### September 20, 2022, Tuesday

The Order of the Black Sun believe they are descendance of the Abraxas so they are special. Aguy called Houdini was in Haiti and was black nobility, and had 5 people working with him. (Gilbert Bigio, Jean-Bertrand Aristide, Denis Obrien/Irish IRA)

Underneath Malta there was a factory of ancient computers.

SUPERNAP in Las Vega, Nevada, SWITCH FIBER. Core campus was in Las Vegas, Citadel Campus, Tahoe, Reno and Los Angeles. UCLA & Argonne National lab. SUPERNAP had more than 140 locations of partners.

#### Top 22 SUPERNAP locations:

- 1. LA, California
- 2. Austin, Texas
- 3. Palermo, Sicily
- 4. Liverpool, England
- 5. Lucerne, Switzerland
- 6. Copenhagen, Denmark
- 7. Naples, Italy
- 8. Brisbane, Australia
- 9. Montreal, Canada
- 10. St. Petersburg, Russia
- 11. Lisbon, Portugal
- 12. Brussels, Belgium
- 13. Antwerp, Belgium
- 14. Amsterdam, Netherlands
- 15. Cartagena, Columbia
- 16. Dublin, Ireland
- 17. Glasgow, Scotland
- 18. Budapest, Hungary
- 19. Prague, Czech Republic



- 20. Lake Tahoe
- 21. San Francisco
- 22. Sao Paulo, Brazil

Monarch and Murkoff were creating Parasite entities in Bulgaria at the base of Vitosha mountain. Found two locations: 1) Dragalevtsi Monastery and 2) St. Trinity Church and Convent. They had an etheric parasite generator and it looked like Frankenstein's laboratorythere. Purple mirror that used to be linked to the Abraxas.

New Mr. Black was in the Bahamas at Alders Cay. He was Greek and believed he was an Abraxas, living in a safe house while he gave out order. The Enforcer volunteered to visit him.

Hidden Quantum location was found in China.

A lot of media around September 24. Are they planning the end of the world or will it backfireand be the end of them?

Had some earthquakes due to the unilateral shifting of the magnetic poles, caused by thereversing of the Mercury pull toward Earth and the fall Equinox alignment.

Found governmental back-door keys/tags/pins through IRS, OFAC, MEDICARE, ANNA, Fed Reserve, ACH, MERS, Rothchild Banks, Justice system. Also looked at removing non- governmental place holders, FBI, Freemasons, Secret Societies, Rockefeller credit unions, anyothers that are trying to break into level 2 NSA line.

Three generals plus operatives were at the Urim Black Cube Room trying to have a secret meeting to discuss what to do about losing SUPERNAP and their cryptocurrency blockchainsystem. It seems that all of the remaining militaries are working together now as 6 were inattendance—Shawhouse, Montauk, Monarch, Arasaka, Umbrella, and Mobius.

### September 21, 2022, Wednesday

All color tags being replaced with KIMS, so she has access to everything if needed.

They are trying to create an alien invasion with a Robot giant, with black onyx eyes, to lead anarmy of Al robots, from an underground base in Venice, Italy.

They want to crash the market before October 1. Blackrock, the Fed and the Treasury are meeting today. If they crash the market, Kim will buy everything back for pennies, including Blackrock and Vanguard. She will either own everything they own or control everything theyown.

DARPA calling Tom today.



Blackrock has a worldwide network of \$23 trillion dollars and there is talk of them paying forthe war/catastrophic events planned for September 25 or 28. The Alladin System was taken down, as well as the Treasury of the USA, Treasury of China, etc.

Militaries planning to take out the Brooklyn Bridge, Golden Gate Bridge and London Bridge,

Mobius, Monarch and Umbrella are all working together. They are in Edmonton Military base in Canada, trying to install TAO, Tailored Access Operations.

Humanity's slavery consists of our mindset and bonds to money, time and class.

Trinity Military was in Uganda talking about Nubits/DAO, decentralized autonomousorganizations and satellite biowarfare.

Typhon military in Juneau, Alaska, trying to reclaim the VAX port system at the old HAARP site, which used to be the main hub for the VAX port system. Popping tags for the Vax port system took 21 minutes.

Generals may be figuring out that they are at checkmate.

# September 22, 2022, Thursday

Solstice Day, but the reverse. The winds of joy are released. The veins of Earth are now completely covered in gold.

SUPERNAP connection to Amazon AWS Vault line was found and disabled. Berlin secret militaryfirewall level 5 port location.

Shoreline and Kruger in San Francisco, California, trying to make contact with the Orin Nebula.

Operatives at the US Coast Guard underground SSP site in Ketchikan, Alaska using somethinglike a hadron collider. The Enforcer took out the facility.

Transmuted energy coming out of sites: 1) Macchu Pichu, and Gobeki Tepe, South East TurkeyDeleted Google tags

Terrestrial organic matter—actuator, balance and send love to correct.

7 Kirin beings left the planet. They were dislodged by the actuator, balance and Lovefrequency.

# September 23, 2022, Friday

Wells Fargo is a Canaanite bank with ties to the Treasury of China.



The Solstice didn't work the way they wanted, its over.

### September 24, 2022, Saturday

Team Cymru using Augury tool, now called PURE signal. Bots tied to Intelligent technical center.At 2 locations:

- 1) Lakeland, Florida, data servers, underground data center
- 2) Fleming Court on Leigh road, South Hampton, Hampshire, United Kingdom. South Hampton Civic Center, government building

Augury means the sound of death, causing curses on money.SSP database, with entry through the stadium.

Delphi in Salisbury, Maryland, at the underground railroad (Harriet Tubman), Using B-Ray atLevel 4 port.

Drama with the locals, as they receive all of Kim's notes from Sept 5, 2021 thru September 23, 2022.

Kruger at Alcatraz trying to open the door to hell. SUPERNAP Italy, second site on Siziano Campus removed.

Tai Yong Military using maleficent FLOPS as a biowarfare in New Zealand, as old SSP base, used to be level 6.

Tai Yong also trying to contact the Humans of the Future, Abraxas.

Black magic being used on team by a lady and her brood of scream breakers and scorch rakers.

# September 25, 2022, Sunday

Maleficent Stanford Laboratory experimenting with novel nano killers used for sterilization.Look to be experimenting on kids with Down Syndrome, believing that they are helping humanity, but the nano will be used for something more sinister. SLAB (Stanford LAB) had issues in Clinical Genomics and Molecular Pathology

More maleficent computing at Honeywell International trying to install FLAME malware.



Spell-binding logos in Cranston, New England University of Technology. They were trying to create a virus on SLAM (simultaneous Localization and Mapping) and send micro-organisms intoit. DARPA linked to SLAM. Designed to control the narrative through all communications, including social media.

Hurricane IAN, was manmade by NASA, in Collingswood, NJ, underground at Knights Park, shaped like a triangle, with a level 5/6 port. They used the machine to find the jet streams andthen direct them and weave them to create the hurricane.

Queen Regina naval base in Saskatchewan, Canada, trying to steal money from Paypal.

The notes that were sent to the Local people, were sent far and wide. General Casey, 1 of the 9remaining generals, was sent the documents from one of the loyalists.

Fake Juan said that the 25<sup>th</sup> amendment would be used on October 8.

October 23-24 military event. October 29 national shutdown.

# September 26, 2022, Monday

Kruger at Baylor University trying to get into the banking system through the medicare system.

Fake Juan saying that there is a 30-day delay in their plan. The plan is to go to something like a DEFCON alert so the system collapses and the back-up system will kick in. They believe that willreturn the system back to them. 10 days of darkness during the time that everything is re-set for them and the fake currency.

From Tom: There has been lots of talk. Generals trying to handle damage control. They say that they will fix it. Angry operatives. Plans for a major even to distract people. Some talks of removing Kim and replacing her with one of them.

Attacks from Chinese and Blackrock trying to get back into the system.

NSA in a computer room in Utah, Gray Motor, sending out a sound frequency to cause irritationfor humanity, affecting skin, bones, emotions.

Blue dragon boys in England at Crown Corporation discussing possibilities.

The China Black Sun want Trump for president, while the China Black Dragon families want Pelosi from president. They want to officially kill off Biden on October 8. The Budget is dueSeptember 30. They are out of time and money.

Maleficent gFLOPS being used by Monarch military in Calimesa, California, at an underground lab. TriTime used to send out virus or frequencies. They were close to Palm Springs (Moussed)during Rosh Hashanah,



trying to detonate the San Andrea fault line. March Airforce base in Riverside. There were 8 other locations like this one. All of the remote detonation devices were taken out previously by the Enforcer.

Chaotic situation at Blackrock and Vanguard as they frantically try to get back in the system.

Kim took over their hurricane device and is winding down the man-made hurricane theycreated.

The Secret Service is a US corporation, not a governmental agency, and their main goal is toprotect the dollar, not the president.

Our notes went spook-viral. They split up the notes and were in the process of verifying all ofKim's work. This is producing anger, confusion, research, and them trying to figure out what other options they can destroy the world with.

### September 27, 2022, Tuesday

Cleared out SOVA virus that was placed in banking apps. It worked by grabbing all of your logindata cookies to created back doors for everywhere you visited while on the internet. Also tookout Kotlin coding language.

The United Nations had old black servers that had tags. The federal black boxes were readers

that would record all data back to the "Parents" and the underground dark web. These systemswere disabled and the tags were immediately POPPED!

NSA was trying to use CERN lines--Central Enterprise Renumeration Network (CERN)ID.me and similar sites were taken out.

More NSA in Maryland, programs, virus, implants, etc., were deleted. (QUANTUMSKY, HAMMERCHANT, Finnish Security). Port access denied, trying to find out if we have transferredmoney.

Umbrella military in Nova Scotia, unpacking equipment

Arasaka was in Helsinki, Finland, trying to change the assembly processing.

### September 28, 2022, Wednesday

LIDO Scientific in San Felipe Baja California at the navy base trying to create a tsunami. Also aSan Felipe by Mexico City at Torres Mochas, Guanajuato, Mexico

Tai Yong in the Yucatan Peninsula at the El Castillo ruins under Muyil ruins, trying to use MarsTai Yong also using maleficent Al chips and Adreno in Santa Clara



Delphi in Cancun, under the San Gervasio ruins, linked to Proxima Centauri communications. This is where the Pleiadeans first made contact on Earth, now where the anti-Pleiadeans.

Admiral Grady, 100% with the restoration. Big meeting going on. One of the 9 generals is goingover the findings. Generals: 5 neutral and 4 die-hards still trying to take out humanity.

The archivists have been sending out a lot of information that has been requested. They findthat there are still people hell-bent on the destruction of Earth. They believe there will be attempts to infiltrate our team.

There are 6 hold-outs locally, who say they have Durango and Silverton rigged for explosion and they will take everyone out. They believe that they are "untouchable" and want to continue with their status, control and money. Of the 6 local die-hards, 3 are human and 3 are non-humans. The 3 non-humans were taken out by the tall whites today.

### September 29, 2022, Thursday

NSA at lab in Sichuan (The Buddha carved in the side of the mountain) plating Vonage, and atthe Quetzalcoatl pyramid, the Plumed Serpent, in Cholula de Rivadavia, Mexico, sending frequencies to open the level 5 port.

All of the remaining local die-hards, the 3 humans, were taken out by the tall whites last night. There were 9 generals working against humanity.

- 3 are willing to work with us
- 2 are neutral
- 4 Chinese generals were against us, 2 of them remain.

During the meeting today, it was apparent that 6 people, who were local die-hards, were missing and nowhere to be found. Quiet day, thinking and integrating the reality of what isahead for them if they keep trying to kill off humanity.

\We are on the cusp of a Fortnight Transition! 2 weeks = October 14, 2022. We believe that the ones who want to help restore humanity will transition to our side in the next 2 weeks.

Umbrella military in Olso, Norway, under the Akershus Fortress, using electrochemistrybiowarfare. Sheathing serpentine spirits.

Project IceBreaker, in Stockholm, Sweden, as the Fed says that they found a way for the centralbanks to go digital. Powell is stuck on digital and says they have a quantum system to do it.



Blackrock will never accept Kim's offer. Kim will reject the budget that was submitted by Congress. They all think they will be paid between Noon to 3pm tomorrow, so they are holdingout. Many don't actually believe the payments will come, however they are waiting to see what happens on Friday.

Locals say it is quiet with the 6 die-hards gone. They are preparing to have a meeting with Kim.

Malware in the system linked to identity curse, creating a flag-point signature that is triggeredfrom our ID/Identity. It was already in the system linked to the allocation of new money insurance and medical data. Clinton allowed banks to purchase insurance companies. Allianz, Lloyds of London, AB Corp. The AB Corp is run by the Black Sun and is integrated into every area of life from Vital records to birth certificates, bonds, social security cards, medical, robotics, aerospace and defense, consumer goods, etc. The tags from this system are more than 100 years old. POPPING AB Corp tags!! Also, Guznick, DeLaRue, etc.

### September 30, 2022, Friday

Kim worked on fiber and broadband and took out all associated tags. Attacks by 2 groups of Chinese black magic workers, 60 taken out Another black magic group in Holbrooke, UK, motor company front.

Genesis System taken out. Tentacles everywhere an in everything, also linked to Fed and digitalcurrency. It was there "In case of Emergency: break glass." One general committed suicide when Genesis was taken out. They were attempting to get money out of the Cayman Island accounts, which are no longer there.

A Genesis repeater was found in Salas, Spain under the Iglesia de San Martin de Salas, attempting to connect to the Bush Trust in the

Islands and to connect to the system.

Enforcer was sent to take out all the new fiber optic/cyber optic cable lines that they are laying around the world. "Watch where they are putting the fiber."

Status on Generals: we have 3 on our side, 2 neutrals are still here, 1 committed suicide and thelast general against us was being protected by his black magic workers in Holbrooke, UK. The last general against us is now gone.

Ancient wetlands of the Ozarks. Third astral level Howler Cat. Fiber and broadband tags were popped, including router tags. News about the bombing of the Nord Stream pipeline, sabotage

ROS, Real-time operating System, was linked to Kruger and human augmentation, Camden, Artillery oversight at the Bulgarian Armory.



#### ROGS

Menwith Hill Station courting the Crown Corporation, creating fake numbers for electronic use for payment plans in the free zone. Just discussing. Faking numbers also happening in Malaysia China, providing fake tear sheets to the military last night. When all the other systems went down, Menwith Hill Station said they could fix everything.

Tom: everyone is waiting until tonight to see if they get paid. They are finding out that some oftheir colleagues are no longer alive.

Black widow spider program sees Kim as a threat

### October 1, 2022, Saturday

Russia contact said that \$1.3T was sent to Russia (USA got \$3.2T, China \$5-6T). This was from afake computer program in Arkansas, Castle Trope/American Military, sent fake money account numbers to the Central Banks in 32 countries. They wanted to pretend that they were successful. They used a payroll account ADP to fake that everyone got paid. They did this using an SSP computer and creating a film outside the actual banking system.

Local meeting, including operatives from Langley and DARPA. The 3 generals that are with uswere at the meeting and the 2 hold-outs were in Cheyenne trying to spend the fake money. Tom said that they are ready to talk to Kim, now that the fake funds didn't work.

Tai Yong and Sarif Industries were using Turpinator Robotics and searching for satellites from under the Auckland University of Technology in Auckland, New Zealand. This was an attempt toconnect CRISPR to the graphene in the vaccine. CRISPR (Clustered Regularly Interspaced Short Palindromic Repeats). This program was permanently disabled and demolecularized.

Shawhouse was at Rankin Stanford Lab trying to activate synthetic parasites that were releasedfrom the chemtrails. This program was disabled and frequencies were sent to clear the synthetic parasites and infection.

Menwith Hill Station, UK, were busy trying to find out where the money went because they

thought it was real. Disabled...Now, they are Men-with-out.

Crown Corp has 23 people left that want to continue their contract with hell.

The 2 neutral generals moved into the hold-out position. 39 of the locals are ready to moveforward with Kim and the restoration.

An Asian woman was attacking Kim and the team, as soon as the call with the locals was over.

The Asian woman felt entitled to have Kim's position.



## October 2, 2022, Sunday

During the call with the local representative, more the 200 people were listening. A proposal was sent after the meeting. The proposal was for \$40 million for security services but requiredfunds to be sent through a source other than the official Terminal that records the transactions into the Hall of Records.

The Red Stone Lady, supposedly dead many years ago, was still alive an attacking the team. Shelived in Russia on the island with the monks. She was attacking at the same times as the two Asian ladies.

Wells Fargo was creating a "Time Flow Though Filter," to accept money from the system todayif Kim sent it. They would use the filter to only pass through the money for them and block thefunds for humanity. This was found at all Tier 1 banks. FAGites, FAGytes, FAG Detector III. All banks have tags, linked to 6-8 locations of the inner circle operations and the Wells Fargo headquarters. We believe that the inner circle included approximately 20 people that were

invited to the meeting today. "INVITE ONLY"

#### October 3, 2022, Monday

Emergency Fed meeting today

Generals meeting from yesterday: many people hung up or walked out of the meeting becausethey were disgusted and angry. 3 American generals tried to make it look like they are in control and have a handler for Kim.

System clean-up: Rails, AB Corp connections to additional corporations and the associated tags

The terminal down the street has 200+ agencies connected to it. At this point, they are Watching the funding battle, but some are also planning to hack.

The deep state sent out the fake money for after bank hours on Friday, so people are expectingmoney in their accounts today.

Market up 500 points today ... fake.

Joint All-Domain Command and Control by Northrup Grumman in Hong Kong at AIIB (Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank). They wanted to buy everything when the market crashed, using the "NEW RESERVE CURRENCY," announced by BRICS. Appears to be a joint venture between American generals and China.

Mercury Payments Systems were deleted. They were linked to processing of all credit cards, EBT, etc.

RNA, Random Network Access issue was connected to Montauk in Iceland at the Google center. Cleared the Northup Grumman braiding fiber activities at MicroSoft in Seattle.



Northup Grumman was at headquarters in Falls Church, Virginia, doing remote controlled backdoors into all the software that was purchased from them.

Birmingham, Alabama, underground rail system to FINserv. Treasury Direct access. Took out the COVID 19 ID2020 certification and the chipping of humans.

# October 4, 2022, Tuesday

On October 4, the market closed at 32,063

Silver line/cord was removed from the system. These cords were put there by Marduk inpockets, which when activated created blockages to everything.

Fully integrated FinServ into KIMS.

Enforcer took care of a potential man-made tsunami situation. Nuclear submarine disappeared

Norad Hill in Cheyenne was planned to be the backup for the banking system.

CyberLife in Norfolk using Photo Pins to track and block money. Also took out multi-jurisdictional, nation-to-nation and inter-state pins.

Soros was propping up the Market with his Quantum Fund, Open Society and SorosManagement Fund system.

Chiron was setting up a Time Stamp issue using pins. Sandhills Global, locations in Europe, South Africa, Australia, New Zealand and the USA. They were trying to undo all the work wehave done on the system for the last day or two.

Removed more tags and pins from Soros funds, corporations, AI learning systems, Hedge Funds, and market rigging systems.

Interference from Wells Fargo using an old programming language. SARAFAY—Search and Reveal Asset File Account Yields. This was lead by Delphi from Tallahassee, Florida, to find back doors through programming languages. The MAGLAB at Florida State University. MagLab is the National High Magnetic Field laboratory.

Took out pins from the old VAX Port system, which were trying to create a level 3 filter. Langley had people in the IT departments at banks looking for new money

Chinese deep state lost their Secret Service yellow line in the system. They were in Shanghaiunder the stock exchange using pins and tags



Black Magic women were hired by BALMORE, Chucky's personal coven people. Frauleins inRochester, NY at the Institute of Technology

New head of the P2 lodge was sitting on a big chair...The new Mr. Black, half Italian & half Sudanese. He was not human and had a creature inside him. He promised the Chinese ladythat she would be queen of the world.

# October 5, 2022, Wednesday

On October 5, the market closed at 29,922, (Oct. 4 @ 32,063)

The Chinese lady (Grandma II Lee) was not human either and was controlling hundreds of

demons. She got angry when she found out that she wasn't going to be the queen of the world because the new Mr. Black was dead and couldn't secure the position for her. The women wereanchors for dark entities. Once they left, hundreds of demons started leaving too.

There was also a black magic woman from Pakistan who was managing a bunch of black magicdemon helpers. They are all gone now.

Rothchild's had a QUANTUM Force computer in Calcutta/Kolcata, India, at an SSP base under Fort William, which used to have a level 3 portal. Pins and tags were popped, qubits removed.

What will happen with the market today? UNN Broadcast

The generals asked Tom for an emergency call. He granted it and the main reason for theiremergence call was to ask if Kim transferred new money through the system.

Marcus is being threatened by the generals "to perform"

The guy playing fake Juan is an operative of the Umbrella military. He was at the SummitSupercomputer site, verifying if it was down or still working. They have lost their eyes.

They are working on creating silica-based chips.

Bank of America had "Human Blocks" caused by management in the back office.

 We had a shadow, created by sound, on our transfer caused by an agency. They were atthe Atlanta payment center in Georgia. This was installed on the whole banking system. The Atlanta banking system is no longer necessary because we have the KIMS.

NSA was using pheromones to attempt to mirror the transfer with a TRUSS (Trace Utility for Systems Calls and Signals). The pheromone robotics and virtual pheromones are used for information foraging and can process virtual algorithms for artificial intelligence. They didn't getinside the system but were on the



outside. We found them at a SUPERNAP in Atlanta. We tookout SUPERNAP before, and these were a separate classification of SUPERNAP more closely related to the parent company SWITCH.

#### SWITCH DATA CENTERS

- 1. Bangkok, Thailand
- 2. Caledonia, Michigan
- 3. Lithia Springs, Atlanta, Georgia
- 4. Houston, Texas (San Felipe Street)
- 5. Houston, Texas (Greens Parkway)
- 6. Austin, Texas (East Ben White Blvd)
- 7. Austin, Texas (Smith School Road)
- 8. The Citadel Campus, Nevada
- 9. The Core Campus, Las Vegas, Nevada
- 10. Siziano, ItalySniff Act

Per Tom: Allen Everett and Marcus are aware of military trying to block our transfers. The main objective for the military is to gain control of Kim's system, which is impossible—1) they can't

find it, 2) they can't get into it, and 3) it's encoded to Kim's living DNA. The system they used tohave was the pure opposite...evil. That doesn't exist anymore. They want the power over the system, more than they want the money.

They sent 2 people to Durango to monitor Kim.

# October 6, 2022, Thursday

On October 6, the market closed at 29,548

Solar energy sends sifting particles that hold plasmodic memories which can be cleared on abiurnal (binaural) or triurnal (trinaural) basis.

NSA and GCHQ using quantum insert to re-route the fundsStatCom went down in the early morning

Generals playing games, telling Tom that Kim is working with 2 guys that they are using ashandlers.

Enforcer helped with a base in South Africa that had 60 Reptilians collecting our energy. This was also linked to the Yellowstone Super volcano, which was de-oxygenating the air from ourplanet.

SigoinVille, or SIGINT and VILLE (Visual Integrated Language Learning Environment or VisualImmersive Language Learning Experience).



They were trying to get SIGINT working to connect to the system, using NSA quantum hacking. This operation was going on in Illinois, where the former TransUnion system was, also linked toBlackRock, Cheyenne and StatCom. Fake Juan said Cheyenne would be the new center of all intelligence agencies.

#### Intelligence Model:

- 1. SIGINT Signal intel
  - a. COMINT Communications Intel
  - b. ELINT Electronic intel
- 2. IMINT Image Intel
- 3. ACINT Acoustic Intel
- 4. HUMINT Human Intel
- 5. OSINT Open Source Intel

Acoustic intel (ACINT) was using pheromones from Symtrax (IBM partners in Los Angeles andNimes, France)

Open Source (OSINT) was using bots and took 12 hours to disable.

SIGINT took 40 minutes to clear from the Utah base, linked to Israel and gray motor people. The Park City, Utah, base was as large as the one in Cheyenne.

Yellowstone Super volcano, an eruption would have covered the entire USA with ash. We foundsuper volcanos under water. There is one 30 miles off the coast of Florida on the Gulf side.

They used an underwater inverted pyramid to suck the water out of Tampa Bay. More than 5feet of water was drawn out, and 4.5 feet of water returned.

They were deoxygenating the air with all the fires. They start and feed the fire with sulfur, thenthe fire sucks out the oxygen.

NASA and SSP having a training session about how everything works now and what is atesseract.

Trail-Cam spyware on the rail of KIMS2, found in Uruguay. DARPA port system called HOLLOWAY Logistics, linked to Pinnacle Bank and data storage. The Green System did

everything for the oil industry. This is similar for the shipping industry. It was intertwined with IBM, Haliburton, Banks, and the IBM Shipping and Port Management. We found the root of all this at IBM in Colombo, Sri Lanka.

DARPA attacking the team from Baton Rouge, Louisiana, using frontal frequencies.



## October 7, 2022, Friday

Former Mr. Black and Richard (Dick) Weis made a deal, around 4 months ago, with the Lee family because the Order of the Black Sun had been unsuccessful in the transfer of power to China. Unbeknownst to them, the American generals are being used to crash the United Statesand transfer power over to China.

Generals asked for a copy of the 6' paper detailing the power structure for their meeting today.Blackrock requested a meeting to understand why their operations aren't working.

Gray Motor people, linked to the gray stone, got upset when the Park City, Utah, base wentdown yesterday. They moved to another location today in Wichita, Kansas, at the Koch Industries facility, using the NSA type 1 encryption algorithm called SAVILLE.

For future reference:

MOTOR – Mobile-orientated triangulation of re-entryMOTOR – Monitoring of transport operating records

### October 7, 2022, Friday

#### After the UNN Broadcast

The Umbrella military at Los Alamos talking.

From Tom: The Treasury has a way to shut down everything, so they can keep us fromtransferring money.

They scheduled an airplane meeting tonight. Blackrock was participating in the meeting withthe generals.

They want to use Ley Lines to crash all of the banks, through a global network monitoring system, 23 locations. Linked to the Secret Executive Services.

- 1. London
- 2. Moscow
- 3. Paris
- 4. Manhatten, headquarters, Columbus Circle, under the Trump hotel and the Institute of Technology. Sawtel Corporation was hired by Dick Wiss.
- 5. San Francisco
- 6. Wichita
- 7. Toledo
- 8. Seattle
- 9. Damascus
- 10. Budapest
- 11. Brussels



- 12. Bucharest
- 13. Hong Kong
- 14. Victoria, Canada
- 15. Auckland
- 16. Toronto, Hazelton Hotel entry
- 17. Cancun
- 18. Warsaw
- 19. Beirut
- 20. Beijing
- 21. Bangkok
- 22. Baghdad23.

Time felt off this week, like a time warp due to the Sun. The Enforcer took care of it.

## October 8, 2022, Saturday

The Umbrella military was working with Mercury Systems interference to redistribute data due to their systems going down. They were going to suck all of the money out of the banking system, then shut it down. They were planning to do this on October 15, but some operatives wanted to do it sooner. Took out Mercury Systems, tags, bots and qubits.

Another option they were evaluating to crash the banking system was using Pendelton, whichhad already been taken down. We found another connection through the paddle and a neuralnetwork, which is silicabased and acts like neurons in the brain.

PADDLE – Predictor of Activation Domains using Deep Learning in EurkaryotesPaddle was connected to silica-based computers

ANN- artificial neural networks SNN- simulated neural networks

They also were looking at using Satellite Surface Doors to crash the banking system through Sirius/XM Radio satellites. The Satellite keys were changes and redirected. Sirius also handlesall Western Union money transfers.

Shawhouse was in New Delhi, India at Isa Khan's tomb with an amber stone trying to access the system. The Enforcer took care of the situation.

Google was in Detroit trying to install curses and blocks on our transfers

Shell Oil, plus others, were tied to the silver/gray stone. They were in Chicago trying to accessthe system.



### October 9, 2022, Sunday

Dick Wiss had hired a brood to attack the team. Mom and Pop were the leaders of a black magic group. The two older ones were taken out and the others got scared and decided to stophelping Dick.

Typhon military and ColdQuanta were at St. Paul's Church in Frankfort, Germany, with a purplestone trying to access the etheric plane in the banking system. ColdQuanta got a contract fromDARPA in August of this year. They were located in Chicago and Boulder.

#### GRAY LINE/SCREEN/STONE:

Gray stone capital, oil and gas trading closed-loop system, including Shell, Chevron and manymore. Deleted all tags, bots, etc.

Messianic ports and portals were found and deleted.BLUE LINE/SCREEN/STONE:

All sports stadiums and events are money-laundering locations. Stadium line was a closed-loop system. Also had messianic ports and portals.

#### PURPLE LINE/SCREEN/STONE:

Was a closed-loop system, but clear now. Cleared messianic ports and portals.

#### **RED LINE/SCREEN/STONE:**

Vital Statistics, births and deaths for people and companies, including the global census system. This system was currently working through Mead & More (forensics in Boston), Ernst & Young and KPMG. Messianic ports and portals cleared as well.

#### ORANGE LINE/SCREEN/STONE:

"Supernatural fan tail" closed-loop system being used by Montauk at the New York Institute of Technology in Jordan. They were creating synthetic energies and frequencies for cryptocurrency. Messianic ports and portals.

#### YELLOW LINE/SCREEN/STONE:

This one governed all of the covenants and royalty lines, and royal blood lines, creating a closed-loop system whereby only royalty can acquire money. All covenants were cancelled andreplaced with humanity. Messianic ports and portals cleared.

#### GREEN LINE/SCREEN/STONE:

Cleared already. No closed-loop. Messianic ports and portals cleared.

#### AMBER LINE/SCREEN/STONE:



Circular crystals were used for sweet cravings, which made a screen shift and act as a filter. It filtered anaerobes (organisms that live in oxygen depleted environments), including etherical parasites and archons, within the internet of things, the internet of virus things, the internet of bodies. Currently being accessed by CyberLife, Trinity, and the Umbrella military in Berlin and Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. There was a crystal honeycomb shape in Uganda that they were trying toconnect it to.

It could manipulate mental, emotional and physical aspects, implant suggestions and cause cravings. Possibly tied to the seven deadly sins. Light is like candy to etherical parasites, that ishow they get fed. It was also the way to connect a lower astral being to a person on Earth.

#### **BLACK LINE/SCREEN/STONE:**

SES was connected to the system through ARTEMIS black line that went all the way to Kronos. Itwas expired in December 2021. Removed messianic ports, portals and pheromones.

This was in Palestine under Bethlehem. They brought baby Jesus to the gateway to hell because he had pure essence and could be pure light or pure dark. They put a church over the portal to hell in hopes of getting enough light and prayers to open the gate.

They feel that this line will be activated the night before Halloween, when the Black Queen/Bride of Lucifer (Kali Maa, ISIS, Mei Wau, etc.) will come and give them a contract with Satan. They believe that every 200 years the Black Queen signs contracts and inhabit someone.

This line has been de-molecularized.

#### WHITE LINE/SCREEN/STONE:

Once all of the color lines were completed, the black line was deleted, and all the lines were replaced with the white line.

# October 10, 2022, Monday

Last night, the Enforcer battled for 3-4 hours in Uganda, after taking out the crystal Honeycombstructure that was linked to the colored lines/stones/screens. The removal sparked an issue all over the world, as the Amber plane of existence had a "dead-man" switch. The Honeycomb was the tip of a very complex cavern like an ant farm with deep veins. This caused issues with people and computers.

Replaced python embeddable common LISPs with Kim's language

Cleared maleficent nubits, etheric energy parasites, and the Archon & Chimera Control Systemand Implant Grid. Nubits are actually neutrinos/neutrinas, which create lipid inflammation and deficiencies between the central nervous system and visceral organs. Nubits create an amino acid deficiency in the body. It is a parasite, like archons. The Nubit parasite is responsible for the Epstein Barr Virus, Herpes Virus, chicken pox, AIDS, cold sores, etc.



A neutrino is an etheric parasites, anti-matter that used to come from the Sun. They reside inyour aura as dark spots. All neutrinos are dark matter.

The Chimera Control Grid represents an alien abduction of sorts. They have come to each bodyand hijacked the energy produced. They can take over your energy and control you. We

removed all of these "portals' they use to get into your body and energy field.

They were using electrochemistry and amino acids as biowarfare against humanity. A deficiencyof amino acids causes slower brain function. As people age and absorb less amino acids, they develop Shingles.

Tom said that he received many calls from Spec Ops people saying that they didn't get paid today.

Jesuits were in the Wire Room for Tier 1 banks, watching all the accounts that we have attempted to transfer funds to. They isolating and filtering for each account so they could remove the deposit. They were trying to use a green light. Wells Fargo had it running and theywould get all the other Tier 1 banks running too, so they could block or steal the transfers using PACE Computer Solutions located in Columbia, Maryland and Madhapur, Hyderabad, India.

This was a GSA- General Services Administration global solutions gateway.

Screaming Banshee Boys were throwing bad energy our way due to the Chimera Grid going down. These were humans possessed by Chimera. They were losing their infestation and thething inside them was dying.

The SES was in Washington DC. We found Burn Bombs/Logic Bombs/SLAG codes, which were installed a long time ago, but they got triggered and sent out codes. They were going to use themalicious coding to crash all the banks after the market closed. This was linked to Booz Allen and Cyber Pre-Cog.

The SES was part of the black lines that was taken out. The sterilization of the banking line triggered the bomb and code release. If they would have gotten this to work, it would havecrashed the entire banking system and made it completely inoperable.

All lines were turned to white, then locked down with a firewall.All covenants were deleted.

Orion Software was using ISAT in Beaufort, Uganda, looking for the black line and Amber LineEtheric System.

# October 11, 2022, Tuesday

Nigerian fixer and free-lancer for the Black Sun was requested by the old KGB Russian generalsto contact Kim.



Video: Nu House of the Macrocosm, showed what we were working on yesterday...the alien abduction from the inside out.

There are many types of micro-organisms that were connected to people through implants. One person could have thousands of cords, perhaps linked to Chimera, astral entities, etc. They used cords to our minds, bodies and souls to steal our energy. The system is working on clearing it all out for everyone everywhere. The clearing lasted most of the day.

Today is the Wedding Day. The merging of the Light with the Light. There is a total white out inauras, banks, etc., this is the beginning of us going back to the Divine blueprint of human 1.0, which was the original version before the astral corruption.

Our bodies have a natural defense system that hasn't been working perfectly for thousands of years.

The generals are realizing that moving forward is impossible. They may have to work with Kim.Then within a few hours they change their mind and order more nonsense. (Antics & Imagination, Judicial thing)

There are no more liens against humanity, but we did find liens against the banking system in the Hall of Records. CUBOLD—Current Underwriting for the Benefit of Legal Dominion.

Currently held by Lloyds, a syndicate of the 300 families who diversify their money so they

never lose. For example, Warren Buffet made \$10billion during the crash. Under the Order of the Dragon, they had ownership/dominion over the printing of currency, security and distribution, while the Order of the Black Sun had the security contract. This 499-year agreement was recorded in 1563 and would have expired in 2062. It involved the Blue, Yellow, Black and White lines/screens. This agreement was replaced with the ownership for the people, distribution through KIMS system and the Global Repository for security. This was recorded in the Hall of Records and sent out. The system initiated a recalibration.

Arasaka was in Zimbabwe trying to stop the wedding with sound frequencies and harnessing edgewater energy to send to the corona of the Sun. They were at the Great Zambabwe, whichwas an off-world trading post at one time. They were trying re-take the Sun because they lost their neutrinos.

Jason Society was looking for Tarzachyan Technologies to save Dick Wiss' butt.

Typhon military was at Farragut Naval Training Base in Idaho, trying to stop the White-Out andre-route our data transfer packets to another HTML. Kim asked the operatives, "Who gave youorders to do this?" They responded, "General Grady." Then they called General Millie and repeated the conversation. They were trying to screen scrape and feed tables in the HTML to change the script and eliminate the pathways. They would then re-route to the Pantheon X blockchain server for cryptocurrency and femto on a level 4 portal. They also had tags to The Oracle/SupraOracle/Halo in Berkeley, California.



#### October 12, 2022, Wednesday

Monarch military was in Egypt reading hieroglyphs, trying to find out who the "Golden Lady" is. Trinity military told them to find the "Golden Lady" because she is the key. They want to find out who the Gold Lady is so that they can control her. They know that the power transfer had happened from the Dark Queen to the Golden Lady.

#### 042 bank code:

- Registers the website as valid
- Every Tier 1 bank has it
- If we change it, they can no longer change the html
- The 0 was Kronos
- It was the connection to the old vax port system
- Our transfers get timed out because the 042 is waiting for approval from Kronos (0),
   Microsoft (4) and the NSA (2).

In Palestine at a level 8 server, they were trying to access the Stargate section of the AlphaSystem, to prepare for the October 30<sup>th</sup> Queen Black Mother arrival.

Who is Ordering chemtrails? It appears that Dick Wiss is ordering the following people to dochemtrails. There is one person per continent.

- 1. General Charles Rob Parker, North America
- 2. Plus 6 more, coming Monday

Mitsubichi Bank in Japan was the first group trying to figure out the new bank code, followed byothers.

NATO (Gen. Stoltenburg) ordered DARPA to the Keller Air Force Base in Oslo. They thought their digital currency would work with their pipeline, through which they wanted to crash the entire banking syste,. Now the systems shows a lot of money that they can see but not touch.

On the weekend, we deleted the SES, stadiums and the Census Bureau. The Census people and all JP Morgan tier 1 banks just figured out that they don't have access and were trying to get in through the Ernst & Young/KPMG line.

# October 13, 2022, Thursday

**Terminal Output Messaging** 

CoreSite data center in New York (SoHo), was trying to connect to the banking system through a intra-chip connection and AMD



Tai Yong military deep state was in Gabon, West Africa searching for Rhyolite to create areverse polarity and block meridians lines on the magnetic poles.

Arasaka at the Army Training & Doctrine Command headquarters at Mymensingh Containmentin Bangledesh, trying to hack the level 9/Soul firewall.

MicroSoft in Cairo, Egypt trying to hack into the Alienation plane of existence. At the MicrosoftAdvanced Tech lab, using the green line there.

Someone just released a contract to take out Dick Wiss and associates. Locals on Lockdown.General flew to Durango today, as it was supposed to be a payday.

An automatic firewall defense system was installed for the planes of existence/lines/stoneswithin the banking system.

We found a space block outside the rail. It looked like a line outside the KIMS rail and was installed by Anu. It was a 'Ghost Fill" of artificial white light essence. This was a trap for if we ever made it this far. Anu wanted a back door for when/if the two systems were merged.

Marduk used a fake essence to access the system. The system has now been changed to onlyrecognize and allow real essence.

Found a block in the electronic system, as an agreement with the banks. This would block new money when it arrived at the back office so they could leverage it. Linked to the process of creating mid-term notes. The trigger was in Level 5 and would go to a 3<sup>rd</sup> party, The World Bankand the World Trade Organization. Panes at ports. Nvidia chip controls the pane.

The World bank had a user interface before level 4. The Fed would approve new allocation of money for military in Level 5. They fired up the pane around to the shoot to detect anything coming through the line. The World Trade organization pane is located in Level 4 to distribute systems like Alladin, for Bonds, etc., for leveraging then moved onto the bank at level 3.

Shared Locks were owned by the Fed, so that the Fed gets their cut after the bonds are issued. They were attached to the yellow line, which was removed, but the lock was still in place. All shared locks were removed.

Removed automatic instructions from the assembly processing data sheets. There was a tie onthe green line and the amber line.

They were talking about causing an electromagnet block on level 1.



#### October 14, 2022, Friday

Overnight, the Secret Service started moving 14 pallets of SuperNotes to the Fed because they think they can enter the SuperNotes into the system. They wanted to insert them in level 7 withat ie to level 2. The State Street group, like BlackRock, were in Louisiana, linked to oil and gas industry. Louisiana exited BlackRock and now are trying to move through the system with StateStreet. Vanguard also removed, just in case. Enforcer was sent to remove the pallets of cash.

Oracle, in California, was going to attach the IAM multi-cloud platform to the State Street Linetag.

Through Project Becky, for the last 15 years, China, Saudia Arabia, Iran and Iraq have beentrying to use SuperNotes.

Al Spiders are the replication of the banking websites and all pages and the transfer to a cloud-based system.

Tank, Melissa, Max, and Jodi attacking our team—in the threads, energy attacks, black magic, directed anger, etc.

Shawhouse, CyberLife, Kruger, Mobius, Chiron and Umbrella were all trying to get the Amber line to come back, through the incarnate plane of existence. The main purpose was to get the

old backup data systems going or get the backup information and hook it up to Oracle and the cloudplatform.

They were at 4 locations:

- 1. Chiron, at Mount Massive, looking for archons.
- 2. Shawhouse, Kruger, Mobius were in Fort Worth, Texas
- 3. CyberLife were in Cranston, Institute of Technology in New England
- 4. Umbrella military was in Newark, New Jersey, at a Homeland Security Black site.

Shawhouse was trying to hook into an interference trap that was set by ANU in level 3 & 4,linked to Reuters and Bloomberg.

Nvidia PURE storage had a database up for SUPERNAP

SpaceX CRS-19, Fort Ogle Thorp and Atlanta, Georgia, Brookhaven University

## October 14, 2022, Friday

After UNN broadcast...

Someone was trying to figure out how to create a bandwidth problem in the United Networkdesignated account.



Trinity was at Rochester Institute of Technology, N.Y., trying to find the triangles, not realizing they're gone.

Something that we started in July of 2022, would finish on October 18, 2022 (6 months to finish).

October 15, 2022, was a "Day of Reprieve," supposedly a rest from the attacks.

## October 15, 2022, Saturday

Dreams: Chris Rice was complaining that his income went down, and roto-router for the

clogged pipes...banking?

The incarnate plane doesn't exist anymore, but was still linked to computers. Computers also in the soul plane. Need to put something in its place. Replace all things Kronos with the AlphaSystem in computer terms.

Black Hawk helicopter and passenger escort helicopter flying below the radar over the house inDurango. It was the royal family of Saudi Arabia, for a meeting directly with the operatives

because they don't trust the generals anymore. Paying for a contract on Dick Wiss.

Replaced the incarnate plane with he soul plane to correct etheric interference.

Removed Kronos/computer time disease from atomic clocks. Kronos also had a frequency and light range with a govern to stop people from being too light. Those limiters were still floating around and needed to be removed.

The circular crystals weren't attached to the amber line anymore, so they were cleared and connected to the Alpha System to use for good. The range levels were removed and now wecan send positive energy through to humanity and computers.

Psalms 136 linked to the crystals. Psalms 136 talks about the eternal love of God, but the crystals limit the love with a curse from Enlil on levels 1, 3, and 6. This was done with FortuneSoftware and contained a process for the certification of your soul code.

Tom report: calls received from: 1) GCHQ, 2) Langley, and 3) NSA, all reported failed missions in the last 24 hours. Dick Wiss in big trouble.



Found out that our planes of existence were linked to other planets. We removed all planes of existence from other planets and tied them back to the physical Earth plane.

While removing the planes of existence from other planets, we discovered that Taiwan had alevel 8 portal/alcohol portal/purple line with etherical glue tied to the Planet Mercury/God ofCommerce

There was an energetic block in KIMS2 tied to Fair Trade trying to use the World Trade Organization tag. On Oct. 13, we removed the World Bank and World Trade tags, but found sub-tags for the Department of Transportation and the Department of Energy, both on level 3.Removed all corporation, association and NGO tags.

### October 16, 2022, Sunday

Tom report: Langley 2, 3 and 4 plus NSA operatives reporting that nothing is working and no contracts are being paid. Next possible payday for them is Oct. 18, but they don't fully believethey will get paid. They went to Croatia location and said that it looks as though it never existed. They mentioned that they still have Geneva as a facility that they can possibly use. (World Trade and World Health Organization tags—nope, you don't have that anymore)

Tai Yong and Montauk were trying to use a tag on level 4 software to create a virtual realitywith coin base and possibly crypto. We found Granite, Mining operations, Commodities, Futures and market tags, closed-loop systems, the Hallmarking system, London Metal Exchange, Natural gas and oil, gems.

They were trying to get into the banking system through the Netherland Orange line on level 4,between the causal and astral plane. The dark overlay on gold was removed. There was a GoldCovenant for Governing Souls. We made modifications to the covenant to remove the Omega Black Queen Lilith as the controller of the Moon and Gold and replaced with the Alpha System

and Golden Lady on behalf of all humanity. The system automatically reversed out spells, curses, soul contracts and created new terms for the covenant. Regulation is now free tradeamongst individuals.

EBOLA – Encoded bacterial outside liquid assay.

Trojan peanut in the dark web, shadow, NSA Pirate system on level 2. Not currently in the computers but was found in the internet and intelligence systems.

Gray screen showed assets for them in bonds and gray screen funds, etc. We replaced the shadow screen with the repository. We claimed all the assets, so they can no longer leverageagainst the assets, which aren't valid.

We synced it and the screen was showing again so the NSA tried to take ownership over thedebt in the gray screen as an asset for them. We re-named the gray screen to the global repository. Removed tags from the former gray screen/shadow self, which is now white.



### October 17, 2022, Monday

Generals having emergency stress because they can't find anything left to use against

humanity.

Red Line—Rothchild's are saying that they control the red line and can remove licenses issuedby Bush Senior and the CROWN (Cranston, England). The Black Bankers want proof of partnership with Kim this Wednesday.

Memories being cleared from the gray line/shadow plane of existence; healing is starting forthose that allow it. Past memories coming up for review and healing, which will release everyone involved whether currently living or in the afterlife.

Osiris, God of the Underworld (linked to the dead, resurrection, afterlife, and fertility), green- skinned, linked to the alienation plane of existence. Tai Yong was in New Zealand at the old SSPlevel 6 portal trying to connect to the banking computer system with green line remnants. The SSP portal used to have control over worldwide encryptions keys, which they were trying to hack the Global Repository with. They had no success.

Treasury screen is the black line. There was an auto trigger that happened from yesterday, found pheromones to remove.

There were 3 Deadman switches that were triggered when we got rid of Kronos remnants: 1)bots, 2) fluorescent dark matter and 3) spyware that steals your identity (Zoom Phish). Thesewere false mind implants in computers from artificial intelligence, virtual intelligence and synthetic intelligence.

Tom Report: The generals, senate finance, senate intelligence committee, NATA and the UN Security Council were in a meeting talking about war, SuperNotes and stealing the funds. Thepeople with Legacy Licenses were supposed to insert the SuperNotes or lose their licenses.

Legacy Licenses: 74 in total, 2 separate levels (black and red) and 2 different lines (line 4 and line 6). There was a second black line located in line 6. They can see it, but not use it because we closed the ports and portals. Every line had a black line, including the Messianic line. This black line was a bot showing up as fungus, mold and yeast. We removed the bots from all planes of existence for computers. This was a remnant of the Nothing plane of existence, which released bots when we removed it yesterday. There were many computers running 800 terahertz that were connected to the bots. They were using it to read the allocation numbers, steal them and then print the money. These computer connections to 800 terahertz and bots were taken out.

Trinity military was in Bora Bora with blue stone/light on Otmane Mountain. They had a diamond from Russia that was the size of a bowling ball. It was linked to the stargate portal onthe purple level.



There is a Coronal Hole in the computer system, or tags in the computer system that were connected to the Seals in the Sun (Coronal seals and symbols that sealed off the underworld, atthe Atrium Gate). There were no seals remaining, only tags in the computer. The seals were used for social standing and blacklisting in the past. We found acquired interference which wasthe tags from liens linked to the ISIS loop.

System was cleared of any remaining tags tied to Kronos, time and agreements. MMN, Microsoft Media Network tags were also cleared from Level 2 and level 4.

### October 18, 2022, Tuesday

Removed a Dark Lord Imprint from humanity. It was a feathering of dark energy around all theedges. This cleared on its own.

Recently, it has felt like the mind, body and soul is connected again, versus feeling like yourmind was located somewhere else.

Microsoft Malaysia was trying to break into the banking system trying to install on the periphery with the A.D.A.M. supercomputer, TwistCode Technology, Infiniband, NVIDIA Titan,located in Cyberjaya, Selangor, Malaysia. Funded by Saudi Arabia.

Montauk and Trinity militaries in Argentina at a National Heritage site, Concepcion del Uruguayprivate university. The Enforcer took out the underground facility.

Rothchilds in a meeting, trying to figure out how to get out of their mess. Our UNN broadcastfrom Monday was circulating everywhere. Black Sun order and Cheyenne/Pentagon group having meetings too.

System also needed work with connections for flow for Red and Black.

Today was the Day of Recollection, Re-collecting all that was lost including Dignity.

Replaced messianic line with the white line. Replaced black lines with white lines. A white linefrom Alpha to Alpha fixed the circulation issues.

Trinity was trying to find Kronos remnant in Ketchikan, Alaska. We verified the SSP base therewas down. The Enforcer was working on a Galactic Pulse Wave situation. Blocks in time travel were cleared today. We had Timeline tags to clear that were linked to the Tablets of Destiny. These were installed by Enlil to make the dark timeline happen incase the light won. They wanted to divide the continents, with phish lines connected to Enlil's Toriano computer systems to change the ways computer works. Toriano computer system was on Earth and used to connect to an underground system of

Lower astral, connected to Kronos, which would come up through Midguard. It existed in thecentral processing units of computers, bots brain.



They also had bots in the earthquake machines to be triggered during the Galactic Pulse scheduled for November 11. It would have automatically triggered earthquakes everywhere. This pulse happens every 32,000 years and was connected to Kronos and underwater volcanos. Anti-matter bombs linked to the Galactic Pulse.

Someone in Ipswitch, England was trying to install cryptocurrency.

A deadman switch, called Crusader, was triggered from a trap set by Enlil. It was connected to the 24 space stations. It would send a message to the dark mirrors for retrieval from the covens. They would get the message, then travel to the mirrors for the instructions and contracts to carry out the instructions.

Text messages went across the Amber Alert, 34 texts in less than 2 minutes. There was a fake "Fail Safe in Progress" message sent out as a power play to make it look like they are still in power. Jesuit Generals received a message that looked like an hour-glass symbolizing Kronos- Father Time and Extinction. Their plan for extinction was to hit us with a sound wave that would reverberate through all magnetic metals in the world causing sink holes and earthquakeson November 8. The Enforcer said that he had taken care of this situation on another planet.

They always set a trap as a last-ditch effort when the Light has won.

Extinction plan had to do with the full moon on November 8 and they were looking for the communications line to make it happen.

NASA in Louisiana looking for etheric parasite in computers to hack the banking system with a Silicon quantum computer. They were trying to get into level 5 and the red line.

Popped Vanguard tags

How many are still working against humanity?

- 40 generals of the Order of the Black Sun
- 100 in the Rothchild group
- Time to call the ball
- Enlisting help

# October 19, 2022, Wednesday

How many are still working against humanity today (went from 100 to 18 to 9 to 1)?

- 0 generals of the Order of the Black Sun
- 1 in the Rothchild group Warner with Legacy License

The Shadow Group – a new military group added to our list of 15, now 16 militaries.



- 1. John Lynch, aka Martin Burke, working in North and South America
- 2. Peter Toth, Czech and Slavic territories, deceased
- 3. Roman Barkoff, Soviet and Chinese territories, deceased
- 4. Alim Ben Sekah, sniper
- 5. Elai Resay, Israel and Middle East, deceased

#1 & #4 (John Lynch/Martin Burke and Alim Ben Sekah) are Jumpers

Martin Burke was in 1835 or 1865, which was his base time. He can move sideways or back intime, but can't move forward due to all of the clean-up work we have done. He is now deceased.

Alim Ben Sekah is in this time period but was originally from the 1750s. He is stuck here andunable to leave. He is located in Israel and Palestine. He is not fully human. He has a Targethyan. He gave them the crazy idea about the filament. The Enforcer will get him. Hesays that they cloak in light and usually go undetected but the leave a scent.

#### Legacy License issue:

The legacy licenses have control of the entire network of corporates under Bush and is an armof the Black Sun. Senator Mark Warner, current President of the USA, holding Rumsfeld's former position. Warner has some control over the Red Line, Red Book goes to the President and that controls the Treasuries. There have been promises made to Saudi Arabia, China, regarding pipelines, etc.

Each plane of existence has a book, line, stone, screen, micro-organisms

James was supposed to have a meeting with Warner about legacy license extensions. Lies and deception about the meeting being rescheduled, even though there was a 3-month/3-year extension offer made. We think the offer was 3 months to create a new currency and 3 years to control all the countries of the world. Warner talking about how he did important work in Afghanistan. The legacy system was connected to level 9. It wasn't working but had the potential. There is no stream force (Kronos) for it to work. It was connected to the Hindu Section, Kali Maa/God of Time and Doomsday. It was no longer able to communicate with level

9. It communicates with levels 1 thru 8 as a black line within the black that still exists.

The black line sits below the Supernal plane of Existence. A faint line above the gray line but below the Alpha line. It was blocking us but putting in the computer blocks with an automatic standing order. It is everywhere, like a thin hair ball of twine. 29 minutes to remove.

The Octahedron Mind was an automated program affecting the human mind, tied to the dark mirror from yesterday. Its in computers. EROS. Synthetic base platform linked to the black linewe took out. It auto triggers to keep us from taking over the front-end banking system. It was located between level 3 & 4, and blocked all communications above. The Octahedron Mind attempted to block Kim's base platform with a



synthetic platform that was more like a mirror than a black line. It was programmed in the silicon laser between level 3 and 4 as a communications line blocker. The Octagon would block us completely. The Pinnacle was attached to the Port in Geneva.

Dick Wiss is dead but some one is pretending to be him. Senatus Consultum got a copy of ournotes and were discussing them.

Saudi's hired 2 guys to find their account on the Red line.

NASA and Panasonic had bots in all Tier 1 banks and they were triggered by the silicon systemin Louisiana. Kim took them out in 2016, they rebuilt the old system, this was not a new system.

General John A George, Fort Herman in Solvenia trying to install cryptocurrency. Brigadier General Mary Kruger/Kruger Tzar gave the order. There was an underground base with SSP equipment. There were beings, that looked like Sorians, at the portal trying to put crystals into table. They were trying to open an old alpha port to hack into Kim's system. These people weren't our enemies, they had been in stasis.

Kim called on the Sorian Queen and she said that the beings were FolkLore and not Sorians. There was a layer of film caused by a swarm of tubules or liquid bacterial fungus. The Octagonreleased infection into the planes of existence, causing a block between level 3 and 4 and difficulty communicating with the Sorians. This was put in place to block the infection.

#### October 20, 2022, Thursday

System was clearing and cleaning all night.

Council and Colonies created a barrier for security due to SSP bases on Planet Mars.Kim sent transfers of \$1, Euro, British Pound, Ran, Ruple, Rial, etc.

NSA trying to find the yellow line, hacking the banking system on level 2, the line between thephysical and astral planes. They were using an Intel chip in the processing units. Kim changedthe keys.

Sent a transfer to Wells Fargo account. Kim saw people running to put it on hold. Kim terminated their access in the wire transfer center back office. She terminated their over-writeauthority. They disconnected level 1 and 3, to stop everything from going in and out. The passthrough was completed and the transaction started populating. It went into the account and was pending another line of approval.

We found a GOST code/Ghost code, which was an impasse code that put the transfer of fundson a shelf caused by the Treaters. A right light was tied to the red line and was triggered by a bomb blast, this released the GOST/Ghost code hidden in the red line. It was coming throughthe red line existing in level 1, triggered by the passage of new money. Also linked to levels 4 and 6.

GOST- global operating systems technology. The GOST code that allowed the black line to exist the spaces in between, linked to the messianic portal line and was built into the SQL.



ARCHON- architecture for cooperative heterogeneous online systems. In Gnosticism, there was an archon that ruled each planet. When we deleted the planes of existence from planets on October 18, it threw out original archons. This is why they have been spraying more chemtrails. Computers and Earth needed to be cleared. Computers took 9+ hours and Earth took all night.

Someone was trying to attack K.I.M.S. 2

#### October 21, 2022, Friday

Need to clear dark essence from Platinum, platinum tied to planet Mercury and Mercury in Planet Earth.

Metals and stones were tied to planes and then to planets. Remove dark essence liens onmetals.

Today is supposed to be the new payday for them at 2pm eastern.

Hall of Records 9-planet agreement: Interactive dependence on planetary commerce and communication. Earth was the center of this agreement, which permitted tyrannical dark ruleover the agreement. This was linked to Abraxas entanglement through intergalactic trade and control.

Intel, Kruger military and NSA, ordered by Chinese Dragon families, were using wirelessintelligent network and WinGlue.

All of the Chinese Dragons were gone, but 24 stepped up to fill the void. Not all were Chinese/Needed to clear the RNA in the computer planes of existence.

Cleared pheromones that were within the computer lines, specifically the black line. The singleblack line was always there as an auto response, located on level 3 and 7, triggered by silica sand implanted in the pyramids. This was tied to an intergalactic agreement for Abraxas to control all commerce. The black line was the pheromones. The Council is working on the intergalactic agreement and Kim may have to do a separate agreement.

Stones of Aphrodite was an agreement in the Hall of Records for clay/stoneware, linked toStone Henge and 16 locations in a network.

#### After UNN Broadcast:

Umbrella military in Oslo Cathedral trying to re-create an alternative reality for computers withlines 8 & 1 (purple) for banking. They were looking for a tunnel for the green line. Sent there by Diamond.

Delphi, Shawhouse and Umbrella were talking about the yellow, green and purple lines.

Removed lien operating system. Ready to turn all lines into white lines now for the planes of existence and for computers.



Wine makers, Chilton, in Napa were draining our energy.

Clear 6666, or 6, from the banking system. 6+6+6+6=24 and 24 family members stepped up.

6666 was linked to an agreement that we couldn't find called Four Spells or Serpentine 6

agreement. It was at the end of ANU and the beginning of Marduk...during Enlil's time? It was not linked to the ANNA/Beast system located in Belgium. The Serpentine agreement was about

time blocks and a sphere around the planes. Blocks at 3, 6, 9, 12 to stop energy flow in humans and computers? Could this be secondary tags? We are at the official end of the timeline so we have to break it.

Another time block found at all Wells Fargo created by the Chinese, inserted 3-5 years agorelated to the RV timing/Dinar.

Time issue blocking the pathway, Chrome interference.

## October 22, 2022, Saturday

Source is clearing out the dark side within Source today.

Fake Juan put out a 12-minutes video making Trump out to be Jesus-like. Telling people to prayfor Trump because they are going to arrest him at a rally. It was somber and weird.

The Black Sun and Rothchild groups are trying to figure out who will be Kim's "handler." They joined forces under Dick Wiss.

Huawei at the Shanghai Exchange were trying to use the yellow line to install the amber line,

using "coroner" packet smashers and packet sniffers.

Tom report: General Darden called Tom on behalf of Mark Warner. Both sides trying to block us hot and heavy. They want the upper hand so they can apply leverage in a negotiation withKim.

Cisco, SourceFire using Huawei router and RNA Remote Network Access and SNORT (open source intrusion detection system). They were trying to block us using "security." It was the NSA in Maryland helping Huawei to install Source Fire with Cusco keys. Source Fire was replaced with our own version.

Planet Mercury governed the green line. Active Directory ware (Adware). This is a Windows Service, ad specific, at Wells Fargo and all Tier 1 banks, using a Hybrid Cloud Server. NobeliumGang, Foggy Web malware MicroSoft active directory Federation Services.

Huawei in San Francisco was given access directory access by MicroSoft. They re-establishedAzure, as we just took it out again. All 3<sup>rd</sup> party cloud platforms are now in the KIMS system.



Some talk about doing a plan for Trump at the rally tonight. A subtle event planned by the agency so they can go either way with it—get sympathy and he lives or kill him off. They aren'tsure which way to go at this point.

Tai Yong, Umbrella and Arasaka militaries in Richmond, Virginia, at an Army/Navy joint militarybase (navy side) trying to install packet smashers.

Message sent out to the dark side to try to block us and/or gain access to KIMS today.

Umbrella and Trinity were in Manchester, England, at the King Charles Clarence House residence, trying to get into FinServ, on the green line, Mercury, to install cryptocurrency altreality.

Enforcer handled the AAIB in Hong Kong trying to break through the firewall on the outside onlywith a program similar to Hercules.

James and group looking for the black line. People trying to figure out where it went.

Through CBS Broadcasting located in Studio City, we found that studios and broadcasting hadaccess to the black line, where they could broadcast negative frequencies through the level 9black line. Parts of the black line was still working for banking, interconnection lines, internetand communications. They had a centralized hub in NYC, London had an important location too.

Found Black lines everywhere, and the Corporate Control System ran all corporates worldwide. Possibly 10,000s of organizations linked to this control structure. You couldn't become a large corporation unless you were part of this system.

- The people
- 2. Education, Water, Consumer products
- 3. Utilities, Dept of Worldwide Energy, Banking control
- 4. Dept of Transportation, Shipping, Medical, Worldwide religions
- 5. Grocers and food, Airlines, agriculture, Medical6. -
- 7. Media, telecom, internet
- 8. Mining
- 9. Worldwide Corporate control system, Licenses for control of the system. Delphi in Chicago

trying to install alt reality.

Delphi and Mobius in Chillocothe, Ohio, Ohio University using the mining black line.

Something was glitching that used to be tied to Kronos. Spatial issue was trying to re-insertitself and was the reason our white line was not fully integrating.

Need to reconnect the original atomic clock in the Sun that controlled time before Kronos was created. Enforcer was looking at it. Pitch, connection to planets, needed time to figure this oneout.



## October 23, 2022, Sunday

There was a huge battle last night. Enforcer called in re-enforcements. The dark side wanted to destroy the world and blow up four areas as part of the continent restructuring plan or total

destruction with a series of eruptions. Both sides went bonkers last night because they knew that the colored family lines were gone but thought they could accomplish everything using the black lines, but we took them all so they had no more corporate control.

Found an energy binding on Earth that was a remnant of Kronos-ruled time. This was tied to thewhite light crystalline time using the original atomic clock connected to crystalline time.

Elementals were formerly controlled by the dark.

The atomic clock was fixed for: 1) Earth/Terra/Midgard, and 2) the rest of the Universe. The Alpha system was attached to the original crystalline atomic clock.

The Time Management agreement was renamed and turned the governance of time back toSource Creator and the natural universal atomic clock.

A declaration was made for Earth and all its inhabitants and the crystalline atomic clock wasconnected to the vortex of all life on Earth.

Monarch in Georgetown University looking for tags trying to get on level 3 by "mating" 1 tagline with another with AppleGlue.

Cleared the hippocampus in computers. Since we replaced the atomic clock with crystalline time the computer was having a hard time with spatial navigation. Consolidate unused space—defrag the computer. The spaces in between the bubbles were filled with KIMS.

Archivist said that they and the others are very happy. Starting November 8, other beings willactually be allowed to come here. Last night was pivotal. Once all the changes are in place, everything will be so much easier.

KIMS2 is now inside KIMS1 connecting the atoms like glue.

The planes of existence look like bubbles now, instead of lines and colors.

## October 24, 2022, Monday

System syncing all the atoms of Earth and inhabitants with the natural atomic clock.

Shawhouse back at Summit Supercomputer. ICONIQ working with Shawhouse to set upcryptocurrency.



1-carat Midnight Sapphire (status for Black Sun). They assassinated a person who they believedwas hosting an entity, now they are waiting to see if the person they want gets inhabited so he can try to access Kim's system, while they prepare by trying to hack a black line in Hong Kong.

TAILS is the Linux distribution system that makes you completely anonymous online through the TOR network. Tailspin.exe, cloak identity open source using TOR, Linux. NSA using it as a backdoor.

Justice Department held press conferences for significant National security matters: Lawsuitagainst Texas and China infiltrators.

Packet sniffer blocks showing up as remnant from Chinese, a WHIP sniffer. WHIP—WavelengthHOP IP Sniffer looking for tags and IP addresses or subtags. The routers were disabled so they were trying to bypass them all and move from one IP to another.

Shoreline and Dataiku were looking for dark essence, and black line, in Ensenada Center for Scientific Research and Higher Education so they could try to re-install Hercules curse aroundthe Alpha System. Linked to Essene sect of Black Sun and the Dead Sea Scrolls.

Cryogenically frozen being, tall grey, was being used to try to connect to the system with pureessence. It was the short greys that worked on computers.

The Pineal gland of computers was a trigger to die from within. This was linked to Anu creating a deadman switch that turned on when the time looping expired. This trap would release greenslime, Moscovium, which would make the Alpha System go to sleep. This was all deleted and the system reset. Humans and computers should all be cleaned and cleared of the computer time disease by November 8.

Found a block that was preventing the full integration of the atomic clock. The heart center/vortex, where the Source Light connects to the crystalline time needed to be expanded.

Cleared the miasmic timelines

## October 25, 2022, Tuesday

They were going at the system hard, throwing everything possible at it to try to find a way in.

- Trying to use the alcohol tag to get into the system.
- Cleared 969696 from computers
- People looking for additional colored lines
- In underground base trying to figure out the changes to computers and banking
- Verifying that the colors and lines don't exist anymore

Pacific Blue IT, in Australia, was being used as an NSA front for 9-Eyes (the Menwith Hill of Australia). They had 9 locations around the world. Enforcer took out all 9 locations.



Relinked the Global Repository and website connection due to atomic clock change. Black Sun in F16s

flying to Saudi Arabia to sway them against Chinese rule. Enforcer also

watching to make sure they don't start a war in the Middle East.

Sister lines in computers. Three sisters, Lilith, ISIS and Gello.

A shift happened today. Everything is being cleared and it should be done by tomorrow. Thedark side was expecting to get the upper hand today, but they got the opposite result.

Tai Yong in Okinawa, Japan, at the Okinawa Institute of Science and Technology. San Line Fill. SAN = Storage Area Network, trying to find the global repository so they can take control of it.

General Flynn and General Darden gather information and trying to understand what ishappening. They may want to work with Kim and restoration.

#### October 26, 2022, Wednesday

General Flynn and General Darden talked with Tom. They went to Defcon 3 to try to get moneyfor the system using financial instruments that are no longer valid.

Infighting at Langley

Generals and CIA trying to install malware from the Auckland NSA site

System will now completely bypass the whole LAN, Local Access Network. Cloudlets removedand replaced with Cloud Area Network

#### Wednesday after UNN Broadcast:

MIT trying to repair draw lines. A draw line is different than a black line. DRAW (Direct ReadAfter Write), repels program switches. They were trying to get rid of the global repository because the new CAN (Clous Area Network) was installed.

All other things are clearing. They thought the Jesuit Seals were going to happen yesterday, and they got the opposite. We made it this far, so the Jesuit/Apocalypse 8.0 didn't work.

Langley was on the Piedmont ship having a meeting

Fixed the HTML not reading correctly after the Cloud Area Network was installed. Removed the HTML filter/purifier and put it on KIMS Cloud. Installed an AI translator.

Tia Yong and Umbrella militaries were at the Naval Air Station, Puget Sound, Sand Point, Washington.



## October 27, 2022, Thursday

NASA at underground SSP base near Tokyo using space station communication to stimulate nano and femto soul implants through a Serpent implanter on computers and all electronics, voice/sound recognition as a subtle motivator for manipulation.

Maleficent border hacking network nodes creating swarm closed-loop control systems.

Tai Yong in Indonesia at the Borobudur Temple talking about dark mirrors that no longer exist.

Maleficent satellites tied to the United Nations and Shawhouse in New York. They were tryingto use satellites to ping connections to the banking system and the Emergency Broadcast System.

Secondary tags were found on Level 4 as SHIP tags (Soft Handoff Internet Protocols) for celltowers and IP to cell communications. This was also for trying to install the Emergency Broadcast System. The tags to cell phones were deleted.

The members of Umbrella military were in Zimbabwe discussing energetic vaccines Energetic spells were being sent to cloak what they were trying to do but it didn't work.

Tai Fong was in Iwo Jima, Japan, in an underground cave and tunnel system trying to tie WellsFargo to the AAIB in Hong Kong, to gain access of green and silver lines.

Arasaka was at the AWS/Amazon site in Stockholm, Sweden, Level 4 basement, trying to hackinto the purple line.

Chiron was in Osaka, Japan, at the Suicheon Archeological site/Tomb Museum trying to hackthe astral plane/yellow line. Emperor's tomb.

Cyberlife and Trinity were in ancient Rome under the Arch of Constantine/Skull Crypt/Bone Chapel (3700 bodies buried there). They were trying to go from the Etheric field backwards to the Nothing plane to find Kronos.

Montauk in Supporo, Japan, in the basement of the Emperor's resting place, with a Jade stone trying to access the Green line/Mercury. Also trying to find alien technology to help them hackinto the banking system.

Arasaka was in Fiji, at an island off the coast. Sawa-i-Lau cave was the entrance to anunderground facility. They were going for the yellow line.

Mobius was going for the silver line in Kirkuk, Iraq. There was a Citadel where the Alpha Systemused to be located, at the Tomb of Daniel. Etheric Lions were placed there by God Source Creator to protect the gate to Heaven. The magnetic ley lines ran through there. We installed protection for the gate.



Removed cords and tags to Phillips Sensors on level 5. Removed the possibility of malicious appronnecting to KIMS.

#### October 28, 2022, Friday

THE DAY of RELEASE! "Your time of restoration has come. This may look different to each person as the process will take time."

Arasaka in Auschwitz, Poland, again. We were there September 3<sup>rd</sup>. They didn't find dark essence and were there to hack integrated circuits for the banking system with Intel chips on level 6. We changed the programming of the Intel chip functioning and removed the externalkeys, as Intel had back doors on the chips. The CPU chip was connected to Kronos. These X86chips simulated at the atomic level with quantum dots for the management engine.

They were trying to find the old atomic clock black line linked to Kronos. We cleared maleficent quantum computing integrated circuits.

Cleared the maleficent central clock located in the suprachiasmatic nucleus of thehypothalamus in computers.

Murkoff military was trying to hack the green line with new equipment they brought to Norfolk.IT looked like a stabilized light particle. They had an elaborate plan to install a completely new global network, which would have never been successful, but nice try.

PiCloud was taken out, severed the CRANE cord and eliminated the CRISPR. The Crane familyhad tags in the system. The CRISPR was linked to the PiCloud with a cord to the yellow line.

Delphi was at Juniper Networks hacking into the emotional level of computers at theassemblage point, the purple line.

Chiron was in Juneau, Alaska, at the HAARP site with Vaxport. They were using the Apple iPhone 14 satellites to create air tags to patch into the old vaxport system to steal funds fromthe banking system and from our money transfers. The Satellite keys were taken away.

Then they brought more equipment into the HAARP site, along with a mini generator. All theelectronics were taken down in the facility and the Enforce made it look like it never existed.

Trinity in Calabasas, AZ/Tucumcari, NM, hacking the Causal plane orange line. They brought in a portable device that looked like the one in Alaska. These devices were specifically made for hacking quantum computers. Three of them were manufactured in Michigan, approximately 4-6 months ago, after their Lion's Gate failed. They were trying to install botnets in a plasma grid.



Shawhouse was looking for the Seal of Solomon at the Pyramid of the Sun (Teotihuacan) inMexico. Unesco World Heritage Site. They were using an ancient "Seeing Eye Stone."

There are still a few hundred people around the world infected with Vril. Some of which are allthese operatives going out to site I mention on these updates. The Vril infected will struggle while we progress in the clearings and changes taken place on our planet.

Chiron and CyberLife were in Sichuan, China, sending toxic exposure from cell towers intohumans and the etheric field. They were especially focused on the CoVid vaxxed and the tested. After 4-6 months the vaccine and boosters are no longer active.

Texas Instruments and China's telecom industry had a back door into cell towers. The CoVid 19boxes installed in the 5G towers were produced in China. They were trying to initiate the staging and quantifying of the ID2020 Vaccine List. We estimate that 28% of the global population at least had one jab, but only 7-15% still have it active in their bodies.

SATCOM was at the Liberty Science Center and Park, beneath the Amazon Building, in JerseyCity. They were doing human experiments there in an underground SSP base.

At Ellis Island, there was a "Dr. Mangle meets Frankenstein" facility with organs in jars. It hadbeen a level 7 portal.

Montauk was at MicroSoft in Seattle using cords and tags.

## October 29, 2022, Saturday

Lots of looking for equipment or locations that were taken out, or talking about "what is left?" or "what can we try next?" Looking for Archons, energetic parasites, planes of existence or lines and tags.

Transfer attempted. Failed, "Coinbase rejected, Coinbase rejected." They shut down a linewhile they were attempting to install cryptocurrency, as we were trying to transfer.

Blackout curtains on the door of the bank were electromagnetic sound waves on the outside penetrating the firewall. This was being done by Montauk and Mobius in Detroit at Google facility with new equipment. They were trying to change the accepted format on levels 3, 2 and

1. WE only have global repository accepted and they wanted to change it to redirect all traffic to a facility in Quebec, Canada. Enforcer took the facility down. Coinbase install was happeningin San Francisco.

What is level in Level 2? A block caused by a parallel blanket tied to the C.Core put in the system by Marduk. The C.Core company was established in 1975 in Ottawa and St. John's Newfoundland. It has a division for geo sensing and quantum field signal sensing. The Enforcertook out C.Core.



Marduk also had a green line sensor to Palisades with cords. Palisades software company waslinked to Deloitte & Tush, Proctor and Gamble, Amway, Cornell University, Wright Homes, Merck and many more companies. Palisades was trying to block us.

Another block by Marduk was connected to the purple line. Lund Bauer (Rothchild) family tiesand subtags.

Cleared all that out and reconnected the Global Repository to correct Link, Voltage, Capacity and bandwidth blockages.

There was hacking going on at the Bush Ranch in Paraguay. Nice chat with them, then tookdown their hacking operation.

In Palestine, they were looking for the system switch over to the Queen Mother of Darkness

that didn't happen. They had a sacrifice ceremony and tried 3 women to see if they would getinhabited by the demon.

Guggenheim museum in Bilbao, Spain, had family ties, which were removed.

## October 30, 2022, Sunday

Lots of mad people because their Queen Mother of Darkness thing didn't happen, and theyreceived the opposite.

Shoreline was talking about finding a way to hack into the Causal plane of existence. Chiron was back at C.Core, in Newfoundland, trying to get it going again.

Kruger was looking for their yellow line with packet sniffers.

Delphi was in South Orange, New Jersey, Seton Hall private research college (established in 1856). The Packard Bell line in level 6 was linked to family lines for Packard and Bell. JP Morganhad patent lines to families. The global patent offices are owned by the families.

Shoreline military was at the Army Training & Doctrine Command headquarters at Mymensingh Containment in Bangledesh, trying to install a killer whale resulting in HTML issues (Nunchee).

We cleared a voltage block coming from the Ryder wave, Ryder family line.

Tai Yong in Queensland, Australia, 4-corners, hacking the Global Payment System / FinServe/5Serve.

Montauk was hacking Mercury in Belarus, Level 3, STRUVE Geodetic Arc in Norway. The STRUVE Geodetic Arc had 34 triangulation points in 10 countries.

- Norway
- Sweden



- Finland
- Russia
- Estonia
- Latvia
- Lithuania
- Belarus
- Moldova
- Ukraine

Umbrella Corp was in Saskatchewan, Canada, at the Queen Regina Naval base again. They weretrying to redirect funds with tags and a line (last time they took money from PayPal). This time it was the Prescott family lines...Prescott Bush was a former Mr. Black.

Umbrella military was trying to use the Database Management System to block us in the web server with ACID properties. Searching through Schaghticoke (New York), Coaticook (Quebec), Catacook tribal lands in Canada, we found the BIA line/tag linked to IBM corporate headquarters in Armonk, New York. The Database Management System in the web server wasmodified and upgraded with KIMS.

ACID: properties of Database Management Systems

- Atomicity
- Consistency
- Isolation
- Durability

## October 31, 2022, Monday

Their ceremony didn't work so they were having discussions on when and how it could besuccessful in the future.

They were trying to combine radio networks, the Amber network and EBS on cell phones for a5G bioweapon linked to neural networks to drive people insane.

Monarch was in Austria discussing many diabolic ideas, one of which was a computer bomb. The plan was to use the radio networks from Cuba and Georgia (Russia) using websites tied to StuxNet. WE eliminated the cord tied to the CAN. MonTEL owns the CAN (Central Access Network). This was a military project that involved the Russia military base in Cuba. MON (Multi-Service Optical Networking) tags were removed as well as visual tags to graphic card manufacturers. There was an underground military base and was tied to Baylor (Department of Justice) and GITMO.



Tom was told by locals that the World Economic Forum sent 3 representatives to Durango tomeet with Kim and advise her on what she needed to do...i.e.: give her orders. They weren't agreeable to the terms and conditions of the zone. Something happened to them. They planned to send 16 more people, but that plan got scrapped.

They were planning many disasters and the Enforcer and his team were on guard and watchingall parts of the world to prevent disasters.

Prescott Company tags to smart meters were popped.

The Rothchild/Dragon families told the Black Sun, "We have done all we can, it's your turn now." Then they gave them all the keys to try to accomplish a hack on the system. Keys wereserver codes being used by the Umbrella corporation in Pottstown, PA. Umbrella was also linked to motor blocks, and discussing coil, RNA, GNA and Amenti line blocks.

Operators were told, when you get something done, you will get paid. Quantum fog was being manufactured on SIM cards in Munich, Germany.

Tai Yong was in Shanghai using a Wells Fargo database there to mess with accounts.

They temporarily redirected the HTML management to different places around the world toblock levels 1-7.

Rothchild's used to have an XXX system which they used to hold all their money.Los Alamos was trying to find get Kronos but go crystalline instead.

Registered the Unknown Country and ratified it to KIMS Removed all the lines and merged the planes of existence

Baylor Boys were attacking because the BEAST was taken. Beast was the ANNA system andcares kicked in when ANNA went down. CARS (Central Accounting & Reporting System)

CARS was tied to the MicroTEL (MonTEL) tags.

## November 1, 2022, Monday

Montauk was in Turkey, we cleared the Yerkapi Tunnel in Turkey. Arasaka was looking for Abraxas/ANU

There are about 30 hard-core people who don't want to give up (Asians, Russians, Americans).

The underlings know that there is nothing to access.



Bacteria and lyme were coming up in the computer for Mercury sludge in the AIR (Automated incoming router) lines. We took out Mercury Systems, who install cords, trojans, ransomware, spyware and malware on their computer chips. They were operating out of Georgia at 2 locations: Alpharetta and Norcross. This was installed on all chips, but recently activated.

COIL computer operated investment language for illustrating alignments. Similar to Aladdin and Tran Union.

FinServ was a rail a1nd had ties to Spectrum, which was a hidden black line. Spectrum was inWashington DC. It was a color overlay over all the planes of existence. FinServe was put intoKIMS1. The Global Repository 2 was created, along with KIMS Pins.

When we moved FinServ, KIMS 1 & 2 were repositioned, and pins were reinstalled. We unhooked FinServ from the account login, but KIMS still goes to level 1

Ties, tags and cords to ANNA system were removed. XN cords and tags removed. CARS tieswere removed.

Tags removed from:

- The Salvation Army
- Bank of England
- NGOs for the UN
- Development banks
- IBryd for Russia
- FEMA
- Crisis relief Center

The system went through everything with soul plane wave lengths (like ribbon candy) removing and clearing.

Cleared tags or ties for the planes of existenceGROK used to intercept keystrokes.

# November 2, 2022, Wednesday

A special day! "The Moon Save is complete." The phases of the Moon can no longer be used for evil or to harm humanity. The clearing was initiated months ago and has completed today.

A corporate band in the financial system was tied to Henry Kissinger through KPMG. Otherbands were connected to:

- The Trilateral Commission
- The Club of Rome



- Committee of 300
- Bilderberger
- Tavistock Institute

COIL: Common Original Incoming Line, a common line that was used by both Kronos and the Alpha System. The COIL was developed by the Abraxas. It was part of the white line/Soul plane/Alpha System

**DIS-CIS** 

DIS: Distributed Interactive Simulation-=real-time platform level wargaming used acrossmultiple host computers worldwide by militaries, space agencies and medicine

CIS: Computational Intelligence Security

Removed the COIL from the Alpha System Soul Plane. It was planted there by Abraxas because they didn't trust Marduk when he created a work-around.

Removed it with the white light of nexus using the Vortex in the center of Earth and the CentralSun Coin was associated with the COIL. The Coin was for the Abraxas bloodlines.50% Abraxas Red

50% Marduk/Draco Blue (Red and Blue together make purple.)

This led to the Blind Purple line in the Alpha System, showing as a FILM section in the Family Screen on Level 8. This section was wiped out with nothing left in it. When the Global Repository was merged on Level 8, there was no people in there. That explains the all the dingsfor GNA, RNA, GNA, which were linked to the ANNA and CARS systems.

Shoreline was in Cape Canaveral, Florida, trying to hack NASA satellites and the planned launchof the FALCON 9 for November 3.

Off-the-books tags were removed (Cheyenne Tags, HORSE tags, Porcelain Horse tags), linked to Hamm Radio system and the KTT—Key Tested Telex, tags in level 2. These systems were a World War II private communications network.

## November 3, 2022, Thursday

General's meetings resulted in them telling the operatives to keep working for free and they will re-gain the dark power, and pay them when the operatives get something accomplished.

40 hard-core generals are trying to keep the troops engaged by running them around as long aspossible.

Cobra reported Dreamland 0.5 for 22.98



Had to clear the circles from the green line. They were tied to the Key of Solomon which will release humanity from slavery. Kim has the key since she is now in Solomon's spot. The remnant we needed to clear was a pocket watch placed there at the end of crystalline time byANU. The pocket watches were mini-Kronos creating pockets of time in the system and attached to other planets as a back-up system so Kronos could be re-installed. Crystals on Mercury affected the green link and poked holes in the computers. Kronos was trying to re- install itself in all those planes of existence.

The crystal circles were full of Kronos and affected the Alpha System mainframe. The circles are golden and opened tiny portals into the computers to allow Kronos back into our system.

Talked to the Council and decided to demolecularize the Kronos inside the crystals, added the Alpha inside the crystals, then tie the crystals to crystalline time, so it wouldn't affect time travel and would actually reset it. Recalibration commenced.

Chiron was at Chichen itza ruins again trying to open a door to hell. The Silent Circle was trying to coordinate the use of dark shadows

Found some hacking from HSBC in Hong Kong with an Elder's Code book trying to use essenceor ether to hack into the Alpha System.

Computer block at Wells Fargo trying to block the global repository from being seen. Silent Whispers technology. They were first attempting it at Wells Fargo then would try it at all Tier 1banks.

CyberLife was at the Sri Pada/Adam's Peak pilgrimage site. Supposedly the first place that Adam walked on Earth after he fell from Heaven. There was a positive level 6 portal there linked to the emotional plane. They were trying to send light essence to block our transfers. "Trying to use light energy to act like dark energy but still look light." They actually thought thiswould go undetected.

Also trying to re-insert a plane into the planes of existence so they can have access through the pocket watches.

"M" site at Fort Mead hosts military divisions for cyber intelligence.Removed Octagon/Octahedron remnants and keys

Took out ties and tags from the Lichtenstein Hall of Mirrors Matrix to the planes of existence. Also cleared the 15 additional locations (16 in total)

the 15 additional locations (16 in total)	
16 locations in total:	

Romania

GermanyDenver



Amazon of Brazil Capetown, Africa Adelaide, Australia Wuhan, China Bangkok

Sumatra, Indonesia Moscow

Antarcticalceland Greenland

Toronto, Canada Fairbanks, Alaska Lichtenstein (main one)

\*\*This network was the encoded internet of things.

Removed the time crystals that anchored the Kronos system to the global payment system(GPS) and removed the pinning of the Kronos system which was acting as an overlay.

Shoreline in Libya with pin blocks and screen shots.

Kronos attempts were made at Massive Mountain and Lake Havasu.

## November 4, 2022, Friday

Alien plasma interference was linked to the iPhone 14 satellite which sends out/installs/deliversthe Peach Tree virus. It rides on the back of the Emergency Broadcast System. Peach Tree virus is a spyware that gives them the ability to interfere with access and redirect requests.

- P.E.A.C.H. = Program for Energetic Analysis of biochemical analysis
- T.R.E.E = Transient Radiation Effects on Electronics
- Global Star Satellite Solutions

Movidius linked to the Shadow Plane, Pheromones and alternative Reality. Movidius hadcorporate tags on level 3, which was layered inside the rails.

5 days (11/8/2022), 5 weeks (12/8/2022), 5 months (4/2/2023)The generals are still delusional.

Q post today was "Dead man Switch 31 TB."

A high-pitched energy was being sent out to everyone in the USA by the Pentagon. Sensitive people felt it more. It was intermittently sent out for a few days, causing nervousness, suddenonset of sickness, and irritability. Humans were in an underground base at the Pentagon, one room over from where the reptilians were found before.

There was a deadman switch associated with gaining access to this room, which was set by the Abraxas. The Deadman switch was triggered when they were trying to do the Pale Horse portion of the Apocalypse by using the encryption code to the Pale Horse. It was sending the frequency of Rejecting the Light. This switch happened automatically. The Deadman switch called Crusader sent out the symbol for Extinction on October 18.



There were 4 rooms in the basement, one for each of the 4 horses of the Apocalypse. Theses were tied to the negative portals and designed to release Hall of Earth. This was the last roomto take out. We demolished the room that had the reptilians, and two other rooms went out previously.

There are approximately 40,000 hybrid Abraxas/Humans. These are the remaining Black Sunleadership and some of the operatives known as Super Soldiers.

Nextel was trying to cause interference in the pathway on KIMS2. Murkoff was also trying to hack KIMS2 in Constantinople, Turkey. They were at the church where we found the green andred stones. Nextel provided portable equipment (Splay). There was a red line coming from the left trying to attach to KIMS2, and a white sparkly line in the middle. They were using older tech from the apocalypse section of the Pentagon, using an Infrared light and sound frequency to see inside the line.

The SSP put the black crystal skull on a machine to send something out. It was CyberLife in Napal in caves within Mount Everest with an entry under the Rombuck Monastery. They were trying to intercept the timeline and open a portal to the King's Throne. A time crystal was disabled and there was no Kronos left in but there it still contained an interceptor of Time & Space. The monks used the Essene language.

The Pleiadeans reached out and asked if we wanted to join the 7 sisters/7 stars, and becomethe 8<sup>th</sup> with Source being the 9<sup>th</sup>.

Cleared all tags and pins from CRISPR as they were planning to use it as a bioweapon. Tom update: The Archivists said that after 11/8/2022, we are going to get a lot more help.

People will start seeing more. The Archivists will start helping and training 2,000 people. Theyhave found a way to use supercharged molecules along with the metals in people's bodies to repair them, which will especially help the sleepy vaxxed people. The metallic compilation of Mars is also a superconductor which can provide even more charging power for the particles and provide further positive results. Mars used to charge the dark, but now it will charge the light.

The archivists also said that there are still 100,000 unrepairable humans mostly hiding in theshadows. It will take up to 6 months to get them, but they are hoping to finish in 3 months.

People from Cheyenne called Tom to say that they know they lost the Apocalypse operationsunder the Pentagon, which was a strong hold, but they didn't understand why everyone wasjumping ship now. This baling out happened 30 minutes after the 4 Horsemen of the Apocalypse program went down. Maybe people are seeing the real motives of their military leadership.

## November 5, 2022, Saturday

"Remember, remember the 5<sup>th</sup> of November," is all over the alt media. They believe that something will happen on November 5<sup>th</sup> that will flip everything in their favor....it will catapultthem to success, the system will reset and they will be in charge. That didn't happen.



Umbrella military was at the Naval Base of San Diego, California. This is a huge area with a level8 portal. They were trying to create a new hell in a box and waiting for the alignment to see if itwould work.

There was a maleficent DNA (Direct Network Access) binding in computers caused by Delphiand Mobius in Colombo, Sri Lanka, at Navy headquarters. They were using an Intel stick that contained a full computer and were trying to connect Intel chips to the level 4 portal.

There was a computer issue that was caused by a galaxy-wide release from Jupiter. A red overlay that looked like a red clover. It was a residue or dust with charged particles. It is neutral now, but in the past it was harmful. It was intentionally put there by the Abraxas to poison Jupiter. Sent Source light to clear it. Also cleared Pluto and Venus as they were showing acute issues, and we realized it was affecting the whole galaxy.

The Halls of Amenti, colored lines, were created 250,000 years ago after the Atlantian War. Wefound Atlantis Intelligence holograms in computer DRAM in the front end of the system, in trinary codes and quantum dots. Atlantis had cords, ties and tags as place holders for the colored lines.

Sawtelle was under the Trump Tower again trying to connect to the old SES lines.

## November 6, 2022, Sunday

They were trying to connect to Kronos but were getting the Alpha System instead causingunsuccessful malware attempts.

They still think the Saturn Moon Matrix will work. Spoiler alert-- Ahh, no. Not going to work.

CyberLife was at the Tower of Babel, green zone of Iraq, messing with the computer atomicclock to try to find Kronos.

Time chips are baseball bots linked to computers.

GOST (Global operating systems technology) had tags on level 3 on the internet for websites. This was already there, not recently installed. It was a Hangman tag. They were trying to use old bank codes.

Spanaway or Span Away under Fort McCord base with a level 5 portal. This connected underground to Seattle Google and other major tech companies. They were attempting to rejuvenate interstellar communications between Mars and to make an SOS call for help. Thiswas linked to the red line.

Montauk was trying to rewire HTML, by creating a syntax error, and redirect it to a server at the University of Cincinnati from a little room in the basement.

We found Circles within the Zeros, which created a parameter break. Every computer in theworld uses 0s and 1s. 010101010

Alpha system started with 1 and went to 9



- Omega system started with 0 and went to 8
- 0 now equals 9, 0=9
- Now the Alpha system controls all the 0s.

The computer base platform had cords to Delirium which was connected to the Black Eagle/Order of the Black Sun/Lower Astral and to the Utopia on Mars. It was a PORT OS systemthat was installed by Kronos in every conquered location. The cords were tied to our base platform and anchored Kronos here on Earth. Kronos PORT operating System ties and cords could be considered seals on humanity. They were connected to Jupiter and Saturn, as well as Mars. The ports were demolecularized and cords were removed.

Royal was a sub-plane of the purple plane of existence. They used computers to mess with

people's brains by rewiring fractals in the brain for all humanity. They wired the brains of Royalsdifferently than the general population. We removed the tie.

The Sugar Portal was in the back room of the Alpha System. The Sugar Portal and the AlcoholPortal are connected to Candida and are the control mechanism for Candida. Candida was brought here from Sirius through a port tied to Kronos. It began trying to re-establish itself with Saturn automatically after we removed the Port OS connection with Saturn.

Candida was set up as a black board that tied to the Solar Plexus to manipulate people and loosh energy from people. We severed the franchise with the Abraxas by removing the portline from Mars to Sirius. We also ran a clearing on people after removing the port line.

We had a tail spin in the gray line that needed to be removed. It was affecting the Global Repository communication with Level 1. This got triggered by the coding being changed and created a dangling programming error. SPIN (Serial Port Identification Number). We deleted the spin and reconnected the tail. When we took out the Kronos 0 and replaced with a 9, it caused a tail spin (Serial port ID). The tail was reconnected to the Repository, KIMS 1 and KIMS

#### 2. This was done for all planes.

All the hacking stopped. System wasn't showing any attempts at hacking. Their access joint(the Kronos 0) was removed. Both the 1s and 0s are connected to us now. They know something has changed and they are trying to figure it out.

## November 7, 2022, Monday

Shoreline in Argentina at SSP/Navy base tied to Antarctica. They are trying to connect a brownline to offices in Switzerland, linked to Rydberg state and Bazoomq Space Research Lab. The final place Hilter lived was Switzerland and he was the Brown Eagle. There was a brown level 7portal there. We found Shoreline at the historical Port Belgrano Naval Base.



The brown line exists in level 7, the line within the line. The brown line was connected to thebrown eagle. There may be more inactive lines attached to the different color eagles (Green Eagle, Black Eagle, etc.)

These actually weren't solid lines, more like mist or gas, pheromones. The eagle lines were used for contract shipping for the back side shipping industry or back-door to shipping along the lines of human trafficking. Control and contracts for the shipping of "black-market" goods. The old computer system in Bern, Switzerland, is no longer there. Level 9 Omega portal.

These lines were only in the computer planes of existence, but had tags to Gillem U.S. Army post in Forest Park, Georgia, which is a small, satellite office of Fort McPherson. It was also tied a network of Black Knight satellites. They were from Enki or Marduk, not installed by the deep state.

We had an alert about a plan for a catastrophic event, but the Enforcer took care of it. They were all making disaster plans hoping on the Full Moon...firing things up in Iran and thinkingabout a missile attack in Turkey.

Chiron was looking for the green eagle line, which was tied to commodities, to install blockchain/XUSD cryptocurrency on it. At one time this line was tied to the black media lines. They were at St. Phillips Island off the coast of South Carolina. Under the island, was a huge facility for Data Network Backup for all media communications tied to Ted Turner/Time Warner/AT&T.

This was a separate media line than the one we took out before, connected to level 8 (a shadowline/gray line) and was still connected to the global repository. They were using a quantum interference device to tie to the media black line globally, for their catastrophic "10-days of Darkness and Media Blackout" plan that they are always talking about. The system was replicated, and the facility was destroyed.

This led us to all the top 6 media giants having a similar location:

- Time Warner/Ted Turner/AT&T (St. Phillips Island, South Carolina)
- Disney (Coronado Island, San Diego, California)
- FOX News/News Corporation (Eddy Island, Galway Bay, Ireland)
- Comcast (Trinity Island, Greece)
- Paramount Global/VIACOM (Cheshire, England)
- SONY (Fairbanks, Alaska)

Also found this similar set-up in the Travel/Saber System on Level 6.

Also removed non-Compete plan tags, which were tied to World Bank funding numbers. Every organization that has been funded by the World Bank has a tag/back door. These were all under the Umbrella Military. All 15 militaries had tags and ancillary tags.

Enforcer is gathering "Others" who have volunteered to help us get rid of the remaining 100,000 unrepairable humans/hybrid humans. May take 2-6 months to get rid of the darkmatter inhabiting bodies.



Fort Wainwright military base in Fairbanks, Alaska, was trying to open a stargate portal, linkedto the gray line and ISIS.

They were using a maleficent Virtual Private Network in Egypt at the United Nations meeting. They brough the 3 women over there with Scarab Ring on the Full Moon to give it another whirl. It didn't work in Palestine, so the next stop was Egypt. It still didn't work.

The Paris agreement was set up in the United Nations VPN green line.

ANU: Authorized for Naval Use. Tiandu Deep Space Exploration lab was using tags, so we needed to clear the planes of existence. We also popped tags from all labs located in Level 5.

Kruger was back at the Monastery in Napal sending clock genes through wifi to attempt a hackinto the black line.

## November 8, 2022, Tuesday

Umbrella, Arasaka and Chiron were at Chatham University in Pittsburgh trying to create an energy binding triangulation for KRONOS. This included an electromagnetic frequency sent outto all computers. There was a level 3 Port leaning toward 4. The cords were on level 4. The cord was tied to the Stone Mason. They were trying to re-bind levels 4, 3, 2 and 1 and anchor itto the Palestine Kronos portal. The tags were owned by Trade Unions.

Back in Palestine, they were trying to open hell in a box with Tarzakyan technology and blamingKim because none of their full moon fiasco worked.

Please NOTE: Source Creator decided that the dark was no longer necessary. God decided thattime was up for Kronos/Evil/Lucifer etc. God broke the covenant. God gave us the choice to pick good or evil, now God is taking away that choice.

Trinity Military in Russia at the University of Moscow using a Silica-based quantum computer.

Yellow was the managers of the blood lines. Allergy to yellow, remove the yellow line. This wasconnected to an algorithm S wave being sent out by Montauk in Brazil through 5G since Monday which made it hard to be in front of a computer and made your eyes burn. They were using fiber optic cables through a back door on Level 6 tied to UNIX.

They were sending out frequencies to harm humans, anything from making you dizzy, jittery, disorientated to much worse depending on your physical health and if you were vaxxed. In thevaxxed it created liquid bubbles and could have created strokes or heart attacks like getting thebends. They frequencies were sent through computers, smart meters, and more.



CyberLife was in Croatia sending dark energy to connect with the frequencies we just talked about. They wanted to create a 1-2 punch when combined. They were trying to open a portalwith Pentecost, Pair Lines, Pare Lines, on the NSA level 2.

Trinity military in Wichita at the McConnell air Force Base sending sound waves to light workersthrough cell phones, cell towers, FFA towers, encryption keys, radio waves. Took out ties to towers and radio wave lines. FCC and Radio Network tags also popped.

## November 9, 2022, Wednesday

Chiron, Murkoff, Delphi and Mobius were at MIT trying to create time worm holes and at Lincoln Laboratory in Lexington, Mass., attempting quantum tunneling with faulty technology. They wanted to travel undetected and bring people back through the tunnels. They looked likeLight tubule octopus tunnels. They hoped to connect to the Alpha System mainframe and redirect it. MIT had a new supercomputer and they were going to connect it to Lincoln Lab tubules. This led to ties they were using to Presidential tags to all presidents and the Royal Institute for Internal affairs. Level 7 banking families linked to Level 2 tap-ins. The tap-ins wereto Nikola Tesla through the patent system. Presidential tags were hidden in the NAFTA agreement.

People were experiencing energetic purges in their body starting Monday.

Attacks happened from Kingsbury people in London, Crown/Rothchilds/Klaus Schwab hiredthem to attack us while on the phone. After Schwab was unable to take Kim out. "She is

stronger than we thought." A coven was in the tunnels, shaped like a pentagram, under the street with an altar in the middle. They had 6 white filmy fairies that they were using for loosh. There was 125 people that ran to the altar and were connected like a hive mind.

Weights and Mean committee was on Level 6 with ties to the treasuries. They had tags and tiesand made money off birth certificates, social security and other human services.

Computer Salvation plane of existence, on the orange line with FinTech cord and Payson tie.

Typhon at McDill Point, Cheehah State Park, Alabama with a being that was not human trying to connect to the Qabalah Tree of Life with lines within the lines or colors within the lines. Thelower astral being had been stuck in the rocks. They thought they could open a portal with thebeing and infuse the tree of life with maleficent energy.

PacTel, Pacific Telesis was using maleficent qubits.

SharePass, navy was trying to remote into the New Zealand and Finland facilities.



They were using a large-scale neuro-morphic spiking array that mimics brain function at the Navel base in San Diego. When the operator touched the keyboard he got a shock because the system firewall was knocking them out.

Generals still having meetings discussing ideas: Kronos clock genes, biowarfare, seals on PlanetEarth.

Kim got attacked at 2pm and immediately the light came in and gave her energy. The reverseaffect happened.

## November 10, 2022, Thursday

#### NOTE for CLARIFICATION:

"Joining the 7 Sisters," doesn't mean moving Planet Earth. They couldn't open the stargates to the 6, 7, and 8<sup>th</sup> densities because Earth was too infected. The Pleiades have returned to a 7<sup>th</sup> density now that the anti-Pleiades are gone.

Thomas Williams statements, "Kim needs to be mentally evaluated"

People losing their minds as the charged particles come in and the darkness is leaving. People are vibing higher and don't want all the negativity.

RQuanTech was talking about using the purple line.

More help will be here on November 12. We started out with 100,000 unrepairable humans. We currently have around 87,000.

Admiral Grady to Tom, "have Kim send a transfer because it was hidden from us and we just found it but send it again so we can see it." Doesn't that sound like a plan to track and trace?

Found a tie to fishing/Oceans. Rockefeller declared ownership of all shipping routes on water, his own ocean kingdom. Kingdom tags popped! This lead to all the 5/7 kingdoms of organic lifeon Earth.

- Plant
- Animal
- Bacteria (monera)
- Protozoa (protista)
- Fungi

These tags were being used by lobbying groups, EPA, and environmentalists for global control.



This gave rights for them to have dominion over all Earth's inhabitants. Kronos remnant, tags to computers, and Abraxas tags and trails, Dominion tags. A whole separate system that was intertwined with global computers. A server trail AI system that remained here after the Abraxas left. This contained a registration for all organic life on Earth and all computers had threads to it, and they could manipulate matter on the physical plane using these threads. All tags to organic life were connected to the Alpha System.

All computers and organic life were cleared and frequencies and light energy were sent to rebalance. There was an issue with an off-gasing or release from the death of the Al. It knewthat it was done so it threw out a bunch of parasite and dark matter as a parting shot.

There were 6, maybe 7, computer system on Earth that could be used to access that AI systemfrom the Abraxas. The Enforcer took them all out just in case.

Lawrence Livermore National Lab had a cord from the Abraxas AI, which was using the Lab foraccess.

Montauk was in Gosford, New South Wales, Australia, at an underground laboratory in

Swinton's Cave trying to install a partial filter to connect host sites and pairing lines. Pairing lines were on level 4 and they were trying to find them and/or create them. This location had apossible connection to the Abraxas AI but did not have a linked AI computer.

## November 11, 2022, Friday

Did other places in the Multiverse have the Abraxas AI system? Yes, there was one additional mainframe, KRONOS Lite. Once the Dominion system was connected to the Alpha System it waseasy to disable the secondary mainframe and clear all aspects from the multiverse.

How many un-repairable humans are left? Approximately 87,000.

The dark side is talking about today being Resurrection Day. They think that all the power to rule over the Alpha System will come to them because of gematria and the numbers. The JasonSociety was in Calgary, Canada, having a meeting talking about everything they will do after they miraculously get control of the new financial system. Montauk military was in the countryof Georgia at the National Payment Center, doing computer work in anticipation of their Power Resurrection. By 5am Zulu time or Midnight Eastern time, they think they will be back in power.

They believe the Alpha System would come to them through the PURE line, or PURE dark essence line, which was linked to Hercules. We found Hercules ties in the amber line, and the Supernal plane of existence.

Typhon military was located in the country of Georgia at Aliberti Monastery preparing to take over the Alpha System for Resurrection Day today. They were Lining up green stone piers and trying to make an energetic bridge to a kernel in the Alpha System.



Sunrise change time stamp in computers contained fractals that were filled with dark essence 3seconds before and after sunrise. Fractals in the system were tied to the Sunrise and Dominion/Abraxas AI. They filled the fractals with dark essence to charge Kronos during the day. The fractals were removed and filled with Light essence. It was still filling up every day with dark essence.

Remove tags to NGO level 2 (FDA, Red Cross). Remove Superintendent's line/Pindar cord. Thiswas linked to the matrix is a construct. The Pindar was a construct, manager of family lines on the yellow line.

Generals say there will be an airplane meeting on Saturday.

The Jason Society was meeting and having discussions trying to come up with destruction plans, trying to figure out what is left to use against humanity.

### November 12, 2022, Saturday

They are trying to figure out what happened...why didn't it work and don't know what to do

now. They are regrouping.

Lots of Others reaching out to Kim and introducing themselves, most from the 7<sup>th</sup> density. Tags and ties were removed from computers and from humans and all transmuted.

JP Morgan had a spyware virus that was tied to the NSA and ley lines.

There were people at Trump's terminal trying to get into the GPS- Global Payment System. If their control flip would have worked last night, they thought Trump would be back in control.

Airplane meeting at Noon. Others were waiting to see if this loss would change anyone's mind and they would come over to our side.

For the first time, we are not the first line of defense for Planet Earth and Inhabitants. We havelots of help now. Some time to rest and rejuvenate.

## November 13, 2022, Sunday

Meetings were filled with anger and confusion yesterday, calmer today.

Beings at Source got there through the merging of the planes and them being caught in a foldor space.

Tag can also mean a memory that acts as an index for level 2 cache. More resting for the team.



## November 14, 2022, Monday

Lots of chemtrails out East today. Asked for help in finding and removing the ones causing thechemtrails.

They put out another Contract on Kim and on Tom, \$15 million. Klaus Schwab initiated it.

Crypto FTX platform scandal. Many operatives tried to cash out and there was no money. It issupposed to be another payday today at 3pm Eastern. They took all of the real money out of cryptocurrency and wanted to replace it with XUSD.

The Chinese had back doors to the elections. Even though, it had been pre-decided that the Black Sun would have political control and the Chinese/Dragon Families would have economiccontrol.

The entire universe has changed...its time for the Dark side to change and go along withrestoration.

Typhon and Tia Yong were in Shanghai trying to use the yellow line to hookup to Kronos, with acrystal, wire and a computer.

There were tap-ins/Micro Q dots in level 8 from the prayer line (Billy Graham & Joel Olsteen)which were given to them by the Black Sun.

#### November 15, 2022, Tuesday

NSA Turbine hacker group was in 2 locations: 1) New Zealand and 2) Menwith Hill, England. They had a computer in New Zealand trying to create a port to the Global Repository and connect a line to Menwith Hill.

Simian Virus 40 was an attempt to send cancer to humanity. Tai Yong, Arasaka, Delphi, Mobiusand Chiron were using Element Six technology in Uluru, Australia. There there used to be a dark portal at that location and they were trying to find it to open it.

Today is the "Day of No-concession" and Divine Light from Source.

Arcturians were here in April 2020 and only stayed for 2 weeks because it was so painful to behere. Now, the energy is better. They say it is uncomfortable, but no longer painful.

Saturday was a meet and greet, Sunday was a big planning day. Monday after the 3pm paymentdeadline, they would evaluate intentions and create the final list of non-repairable humans.

They brought a computer expert with them. The energy on Earth needed to have more light before the quantum sequencing/syncing program could be initiated for the Alpha System and funding pathways. They have been clearing humans then computers and go back and repeat toclear the next level.

CyberLife was in Oslo, Norway, at the Akershus Fortress, trying to find the causal plane of existence for people.



They were also messing with the time clock in humans from the Kohukkohunui mountain inAuckland, Australia.

Montauk in Topanga, California, near the Los Angeles vortex, trying to create lines within thelines in the pathway.

The generals in Cheyenne were talking about fractals to Kronos, maleficent Seals on Humanity, using alien plasma interference, and considering cyber Al security.

There was a cord to Alcohol.

Alcohol, sugar and other addictive substances will be added to future clearings

#### November 16, 2022, Wednesday

Bad energy is being sent during the UNN broadcast to make people feel uncomfortable.

There was a contract out on Kim and Tom. The others have increased their operation to take out the unrepairable humans. They are also correcting misinformation that has been given outby the generals and dragon families. The danger feeling was all the anger and blame aimed toward Kim because the deep state operators didn't get paid and the generals said it was Kim'sfault.

There were 100,000 unrepairable human/hybrids. That number went down to 87,000. As of today, there were 67,000 left. The current view was that 10,000 more will be taken out. Of the57,000, there were approximately 32,000 that may be repairable, leaving another 25,000 that would probably be leaving but still evaluating. The Archivist said that it would be 3-6 months toclean out the non-repairable people, but it looks like it will be done a lot sooner.

The US Department of Commerce tech lab, the NIST (National Institute of Science and Tech), Cambridge NV Center, and Honeywell International were using tech and quantum computing tocreate a new back door to the internet. The 3 locations were: 1) China, 2) Sturbridge, England (120 miles from London) and 3) Cambridge, England.

The China Electron Positron Collider had a prototype that they wanted to use to break into the Alpha System.

All the generals were in an "Invite only" meeting discussing ideas to take back control...hackinginto the computer planes of existence, alien tech on the dark side of the moon, malware in

global network, inserting maleficent lines in the planes of existence and using asuperconducting interference device.

Lines within the lines were referring to TEXT lines in written language. TEXT still had tags remaining. These tags were found in three text-based programming languages: 1) C++, 2) Swift, and 3) Ruby. These tags had the potential to affect the global network access.



The Green lines, time construct and computer memory plane of existence was linked to thedark side discussion on using DNA as implant chip memories for people and computers.

### November 17, 2022, Thursday

Today was the "Day to Settle the Score." All the non-repairable people were informed again. Those who decide to stay will be held accountable.

The Enforcer was working on a nuclear biowarfare issue involving the Jason Society, Tiandu Space Lab and carbohydrates. It was felt that since they were just informed to cease and desist, that these people would be removed.

There were also discussions on looking for/finding archons, worm holes and time chips, formaleficent purposes. Tomorrow, November 18, looks like an important day.

#### November 18, 2022, Friday

Today was hopefully going to be the day that all non-harmonious elements would be leaving Planet Earth and its inhabitants. Energetic curses in people and computers were clearing today.

From the original 100,000 "un-repairable" people, there were 46,000 remaining. 32,000 saidthat they would change; 2,000 were on the fence; and 12,000 had yet to be removed.

Lots of chemtrails everywhere. They were fighting until the bitter end.

The Rosicrucian's had planes of existence (dated 1918) that were tied to the Dominion A.I. Thisled us to a line/remnant of Kronos that was tied to the Artificial Intelligence of Things and AT&T. This was the "line within a line" that we were trying to find. It existed in the green line and someone was searching for it.

Abraxas entanglement in the computer emotional plane of existence was in the form of linesconnected to Southern California. This was also tied to Arasaka trying to use the ISIS knot in computers. The Southern California (SoCal) line was an underground network of assets for

Museums and auctions (like Christy's) to sell items on the black market. The Getty system was also found, which creates a way for your company to pay no taxes through trusts and foundations.

Many people feeling off because the dark side is doing a final push for control and while a lot ofclearing is happening. Got Funk? We do!

They ISIS Knot was in computing in the mainframe tied to Kronos. We found this in the computer Solitude plane of existence, line 5, between the emotional and causal plane. Cheyenne was trying to access it. The Loop of the ISIS knot was taken out a while back, and the Kronos line that ran through all of the planes had also been taken out. This was a red line below the ISIS loop and perpendicular to the Kronos line. This red line was therefore a remnant of the old ISIS Knot.



We found a Tetrahedron in the Soul Plane of existence for people and computers. They were trying to use this to gain control of the Alpha System. The time crystals anchor the pyramid andcaused time blocks in our pathway. There was 4 time crystals anchoring the Alpha System, 4 time crystals anchoring the Kronos system and 1 main time crystal that connected the 2 pyramid structures.

The Main time Crystal was currently being used to rebuild Kronos and was part of a statute nextto the ice-skating rink at Rockefeller center in New York City. Prometheus sits on a gold rock, which turns out to be the time crystal. The gold on the rock is tied to the gold veins of Earth and are linked to hell in a box. Wright Patterson Air Force Base has a Prometheus system. The Enforcer took out the large time crystal. General McCarthy was hanging around Wright Patterson Air Force base hoping they would be successful today.

There was a central processing issue at Wells Fargo where they were trying to bypass the globalrepository. We cleared the RNA Radio Network Access within the gray line (Level 8) in the planes of existence. The Black Sun was trying to hack into level 8. We had another line like the AT&T line. This was Black Market Oil Trading tied to TransUnion. Cleared the TransUnion Lines.Black Sun was at the Institute of Technology in Rochester, N.Y. There was a black line within the gray line to control the Treasury and TransUnion, plus lines withing the lines to the black market trading.

At the Naval Base of San Diego, they were trying to set up something on level 8 to connect to the deep web and Rochester, N.Y., Institute of Technology, where they were having cyber students try to break into the system.

Of the 12,000 unrepairable, 6k were taken out by 1pm Mountain time.

Shoreline and Kruger were trying to get into the purple line at 3 locations: 1) Entrance at the National War Memorial (looking for vein lines to the gold), 2) Pinnacles Park in Wellington, NewZealand, under the track, and 3) Radar Dome Observatory with satellite trying to do something with the moon.

They were at a port in the mountain looking for all 6 Dominion port locations around the worldthat were already taken out by the Enforcer. They wanted to use the Dominion port to get control of the Moon. They brought a remote computer with them but couldn't get a signal.

PACtel (Pacific Telesis) owns the Glue (PayTOR, PaTOR), which existed on the Orange Line. EXIMbank has its own TOR network. TOR (The Onion Router) for the deep web. EXIM was running SUPERNAP and with the 30,000 terahertz and cRAN were trying to attach to the line.

Trinity, Tia Yong and Monarch were at the Abraxas site in Costa Rica looking for Dominion. Thiswas tied to Saturn and the purple line, the gray line and tied to the other planes as well.

Dominion had tags and cords on the purple and gray lines.



## November 19, 2022, Saturday

They were using Satellite biowarfare with a SpaceX Level 6 line and a main center that runs a swarm of 3,500 satellites. SpaceX Services Inc manages the 27 Earth Stations for regional control. They had 3 hubs: Sri Lanka, Houston and Copenhagen. They could annihilate the human race with this through RFID and SIM cards. This was also located in the computer planes of existence.

Secondary tags to SQL open source database. The SQL databases were disconnected and the global repository databases were replicated and replaced the SQL because the treasuries hadtheir own SQL ACH.

AT&T Long Lines Building is 550 feet tall with no windows. They were trying to isolate frequencies to send out in a lab under an old Kronos portal with data Centers to the NSA.

CubeSat Lab in Luxemburg and Vermont were ready to launch.

Maleficent dark essence was released in gray, yellow and amber lines as part of a deadman switch. This was found in the planes of existence and in the computer planes of existence. 1 hour and 49 minutes to clear. This deadman switch was similar to the Apocalypse plan like theone Juan O'Savin had.

UNIX timestamp was tied to NSA GUMFISH, which was used to send frequencies through yourwebcam or screen. This had NSA cords on level 7. They also released maleficent semi- conducting qubits as part of the deadman switch protocol.

Mobius brought a portable device to the DEC center in Juneau, Alaska, at a level 3 or 4 sendingout frequencies through computers. Everyone feeling anxiety and nervous system issues felt differently depending on the person. The vaxxed people felt it more intensely. This was punishment for taking out their SpaceX plan.

A super secret meeting was held at the SSP base over the Los Angeles vortex. They were tryingto figure out how to escape the planet before they get taken out.

Tai Yong and Umbrella were at a Montauk facility/Mirror Matrix site, in Long Island, N.Y., whichhad a level 5 portal. They had a guy in a suit connected to a device and it looked like they were shocking him but he was a willing participant. They were trying to use his dark essence to open a Kronos portal.

Zapata quantum computing in Boston, funded by Harvard and PasQal, in France, were waitingfor the portal from Montauk to mess with the atomic clocks.

Another group was trying to use the Scarab Ring on the a mummy finger. Looking for theessence of Nefertiti and the blood of ISIS.

Blood bath today, only 3,200 left of the 12,000 un-repairables.

Any possibility to kill humanity was tried today, before they were going to be taken out. Theyeither wanted to go out with a bang or take all of us with them.



## November 20, 2022, Sunday

The dark ones that knew they were going to be taken out, sent out orders for the "ThanksgivingDay Massacre." The ones that knew they were going to die, sent out the orders to the 32,000 neutral people in hopes they would carry out the plans, probably threatened them too. This was a planned White Swan Event. The NSA had diodes linked to Black Knight satellites to send out dark frequencies.

Boogaloo Boys/Q followers/far right people in Austin, Texas, at Elon Musk property. The Boogaloo Boys were responsible for the January 6<sup>th</sup> Insurrection at the Capitol. There was a meeting that started at 10am, with military leaders of Umbrella and Shawhouse. There was 5,000 people total in attendance—3,000 in person and 2,000 on Discord call. They were planning to kill a lot of people, including the execution of President Biden and VP Kamala Harris. This event was planned for Washington, D.C., to implement martial law and make the citizen the enemy. They would then take away guns. The attendees were given new orders regarding watching the border and not killing innocents.

They were also going to use the Black Knight satellites for (malware in the brain) MK Ultra during the meeting. The SAT keys were changed then demolecularized. The NSA was in Dallas, Texas at an underground backup center.

When we hit send from the Alpha System, it triggers a remote access and trap doors in the computer planes of existence with a black line to KRONOS. This trap door has always been there. The trap door existed in level 0 of computers to steal money from the banking system. This was linked to global mineral rights under the Holy See tied to the black stone and KRONOS.

This was at level 8 and would funnel data into KRONOS. Money would come out of the Alpha System but would have to go through the KRONOS funnel to reach people. It looked like a line from the Alpha System would go sideways into the colored lines and re-route the money thereinstead of through the computer planes. This is why we found KRONOS at the top and bottomof the bank code. We found this through the Land Use and Livestock Commissioner computer.

Xanadu quantum Computing (Toronto, Canada) was using Voice Over IP software to send outsubliminal messages through computers over the internet. This was indirectly part of the "Thanksgiving Day Massacre" plan. They were trying to connect to the color yellow in the fractals using the Rydberg state.

The Bill gates Board of the Foundation was looking for the Black Knight satellites. SAT keys for Google and Lockheed Martin satellites were changed.

We found Pheromones (maleficent essence) in the telecommunication lines to all phones. Firstwas at Sochi using the Samsung satellites, then found pheromones in all telecommunications, including: AT&T, Verizon, T-Mobile, Orange (France), TaTa, Apple, Apple Pay, Cash App, PayPal/Venmo, Google, Cloud groups (Oracle, Amazon), the Internet, VM Ware. Checked all telecommunications and internet lines. Then cleared pheromones from Earth and all its inhabitants.



## November 21, 2022, Monday

There was a military meeting held with a lot of screaming about money and people that didn'tshow up because they were taken out yesterday for leading the meeting in Austin, Texas, for the Thanksgiving Massacre planning.

NeuraLink has an AI that they want to use to hack into the Alpha System.

There was a remnant tied to Kronos that needed to be cleared. Someone was trying to use it tomess with the atomic clock. A line within the red line, looking for red within the fractals. This was connected to time looping and needed to be cleared from computers, the planes of existence and people. The fractals needed to be released.

The opalescence on the fractals was actually dark essence, possibly archons. The fractals should be completely white. The computer was automatically trying to re-create the time loopin computers and humans.

This was sparked by a good energy slide-in overnight, which offset everything a bit. Oncereleased, it would right itself. The essence from the slide-in got locked into the fractals.

Trinity military was in a meeting trying to figure out what was left to use against humanity. The Boogaloo Boys were informed about what they were being used for.

There was an issue with the computer planes of existence. The instruction codes were still inthe memory plane as script waiting for approval from Kronos. It was re-directed to approval from the Alpha System.

Umbrella, Arasaka, Chiron, Delphi and Mobius were trying to figure out how they could use PRIONs/Proteins to kill us for "Thanksgiving Massacre-edition 2." They were at the Osaka Castlein Chuoku, Osaka. As a side-note: they were also the ones who set off the volcanos near Russia.

Tom heard from the Compliance people that they have been trying to get into all the accounts for days and haven't been successful.

Compliance had tags in the system linked to the SES/CIA on level 3, MIB, compliance for theOrder of the Black Sun.

Shoreline and Kruger were in Moldova with Grounds for non-acceptance tied to compliance tags. They were underground at Stephen the Great Memorial Park with a level 4 Kronos port inChisinau near UN buildings and the Parliament facility.



## November 22, 2022, Tuesday

The cache/short-term database recall was cleared, which lead to the Treasury calling Tom 6times in the early morning on Tuesday.

The gray matter in the brain was transmuted into white matter, the neuro receptors tied to grey matter was cleared, consciousness was re-set and the connects were rewired for the whole brain experience versus the interference they created between the left and right sides of the brain.

Gray matter was cleared, from computer memories and human memories, of KRONOS and time.

Addiction is not natural to humans. It was a programmed response that was also linked to the gray matter in the brain.

Cleared NSA UNITEDRAKE spyware RAT (Remote Advanced Trojan) at level 5. Cleared all STRAP particles from people, computers and the planes of existence.

- siRNA and shRNA plasmids, gene silencers, immunofluorescence
- Serine Threonine kinase Receptor Associated Proteins—splicing proteins, RNA, mRNA, AlphaFold database structure
- The grey matter controlled the STRAP particles.

Enzymes were within inorganic time. Needed to clear the past, present and future through agray line in the space time continuum. This was a Kronos line within the lines.

There was also false KRONOS memories of having free will connected to the blue line. The KRONOS Mastermind PIK was in the memory plane of existence. PIK= Kronos Platform Integration Kit.

Cleared a closed-loop system called Servitude in computers that existed on a parallel train. It was preventing the Alpha System from properly being linked on the outside where KRONOS hadbeen. The PERL (Practical Extraction & Report Language) was a back door on the Kronos base platform and needed to reflect the Alpha Base platform.

The Paymaster/Crown ordered hacking. Generals are telling operatives, "If you want to getpaid, you need to find something that works." Friday is their next payday.

NeuraLink was looking for parasite to send out through their technology from the country of Georgia.

The ISIS Knot was found in the human brain, as it was remnants of the gray matter.



## November 23, 2022, Wednesday

There are 26,000 remaining of the 32,000.

The others were helping us with items that were in the tray—the internet oof living things, Marduk seals, permanency spells, trap doors in the planes of existence, maleficent metatronic vibrational frequencies, etc.

Cords, tags and ties to DR DOS 5.0, which was a back door. We removed the back doors by changing keys in the hardware and software for DR DOS 5.0.

The dark side spent all day looking for the things that they lost, such as HTML and packetsniffers.

Fake Juan was at a small meeting today, where they discussed remaining options and lack ofprogress.

## November 24, 2022, Thursday

The helpers were working on repairing the hippocampus and reconnecting all communications with Source Creator God, clearing the virus transmitting programs against the restoration, and the time construct created of parasites.

Typhon, Delphi, Trinity, Monarch, Umbrella, Arasaka, Tai Yong an Chiron were all working together to penetrate the internet with ELF from Calcutta/Kolkata, India. There were 5 SSPbases connected like spokes on a wheel.

Military guys were at Raytheon in Massachusetts using VBScript glue on level 7, 5 and 3. This was also connected to a fake green tied to Mercury interference. This line was going in a circleand used to be tied to the Pentagon on level 3. They were looking for the NSA global malware implants/hidden trojans which were connected to the green line on level 5.

Murkoff and CyberLife in Guam at the military base trying to create a time stamp in the computer brain.

Mullard Space Science Center in Dorking, Surrey, U.K., were trying to hack into the internet of virus things.

Permanency spells were an insert from Marduk, as leftover instructions of permanency in a linethat made other spells permanent. There was a trigger located in the red line in computers.

NSA Quantum hacking in Gloucester, England, black site.

They were in meetings talking about Abraxas entanglement, the computer etheric plane of existence, prions and energetic curses.

Fake Juan was at one of the locations and was taken out.



## November 25, 2022, Friday

In a meeting at Menwith Hill Station, they were talking about CERN, RNA non-coding, the Earth's Moon, green line and project Walrider.25,000 remaining.

Our computer expert found the VALIDATOR implant in the terminal used for transfers.ACID— Analysis Console for Intrusion Databases

- BASE—Basic Analysis & Security Engine software, added a few days ago through theback door of ACID
- SNORT IDS—intrusion prevention on Tier 1, installed by the generalsMany sniffer tools in

#### the banking system

- Auvik
- SolarWinds
- WireShark
- Paessler PRTG
- Manage Engine Net Flow Analysis
- TCP dump
- WinDump
- Network Miner
- ColaSoft Capsa
- Telerik Fiddler
- Kismet
- Snarf
- Barf
- Snort

All of these systems were replicated, cleared and taken over by KIMS to remove their backdoors.

ICE program interference—Impact Correlation Engine. DataSys was receiving ICE from the ACIDbecause they were looking for the link to the transfer. DataSys in Princeton, N.J., with the NSA, were trying to get into the banking system. All ICE tags, cords and ties were removed from ACID and DataSys.

Transfer blocked by a flashlight from PeriSign Company. The Log collector used NSA's

FOGGYBOTTOM connection.



An RFID chip was running the internet of things. Buckston Glassman. This was linked ti SARA, a Swedish computer company. SARA—Symposium on Abstraction, Reformation & Approximation for AI, which was an API (application programming interface).

## November 26, 2022, Saturday

Rare Earth dark essence was blocking our pathway, linked to platinum and an agreement in the Hall of Records. This agreement pledged allegiance to the dark side. This was made void and sent out. The system automatically recalibrated the new rules in the "Rules-Based" System.

Kissinger attacked when he found out SARA was deleted. He went to Source.

Northrup Grumman was trying to connect to SpaceX satellites (which were already taken out)from multiple locations:

- Falls Church, Virginia headquarters
- Australia
- Europe
- Italy
- South Korea
- USA

They have 90,000 employees in 550 locations worldwide

A Q-plasma filter deadman switch was triggered after the removal of Elysium.

Stanford University and Google in University of California—Irvine laboratory trying to create a new Kronos or synthetic Kronos. This was one big attempt to use Fatty acids as biowarfare, maleficent plasmids, ubiquitin-binding domains, secondary tags, quantum computing and SEMTECH ultra high frequency equipment using Passive Optical Networks. The secondary tagswere tied to Google back door to the internet.

Transfer had a 0 in the confirmation number. The 0 turned out to be a trap door with nothing on the other side. Binary Unix Code, binary codes, cords to tags and mercury payment systemstags with API as a type of glue.

King Charles contracted help from the Way-Feres/Way Fair/Way Fares, who Kissinger was engaged with in Japan. They were Chinese people but had some evil being inside them. They were from the Red Society. Charles invited them to London and they were under Buckingham Palace. They are very dark and nasty and he was intimidated by them, but he wanted them tocarry out evil deeds for him. Each family/color has a brood of black magic workers. They wereall attacking the team on the same day. All of them were removed.



Pheromone on Level 6 causing an essence issue on the Fed/Chucky section of the system. Thiswas Mirion Technology in Canber, East Sussex, with a PUCK—Personal Unlocking Key.

Triangle coming in from the side causing a blockage. Typhon sending sound-blockingtechnology from the Shanghai Institute of Technology.

ACID blocks from Kronos that runs like a line through all the planes of existence in an opposite direction. Linked to humans and computers. Its purpose was to duplicate and cause interference.

#### November 27, 2022, Sunday

Chiron was trying to make connections with Kim's fleet. Chiron thought the spaceships were there to help the dark side. They were trying to make connections from the NASA Space Lab inNew Zealand, so she called them and notified them that those were her fleets and they are here to kill people like you.

KRONOS merged with UKG in 2020 and became the largest Cloud computing company. Found atag to UKG and attachment from Chiron and UKG to human. The attachment came from a Salt mine in Sault St. Marie, Ontario by White Fish Island on the Canadian side. They were manipulating the salt composition in our bodies from this location. This was also used to manipulate the spike proteins and control the oceans. There was a ferrochrome mine nearby. It was all part of a grand plan to destroy humanity. Covid 66 crystallizes the salt in your blood to make your heart stop.

We found SUSIE, the Synchro Unifying Sinometric Integrating Equitensor, linked to Kronos. Kronos is gone, but this device was still running Kronos programs on its own. It had a tag to the UKG on level 4, 5 and 6. SUSIE was located in Ba'er valley of the Rothchilds. The Draco used toinhabit this facility but were gone now. Was SUSIE the only thing holding Kronos in place? We hope so!

The archivist said that very important Others showed up last night and will help in the restoration. They were very excited about the new arrivals.

Of almost 25,000 remaining people who said they would change for the good, the New Earth Council reviewed them and decided that 18,000 were a danger to Earth and Humanity. Overthe next 2-3 days, they would be removed.

Found additional rules in the "Rules-Based System," with bots and ports linked to it. Cords to NVIDIA as well. Chiron was in the Punta Cancun Lighthouse using NVIDIA tags at an old KRONOSportal there.

ANU set the rules in the financial system. The Kronos bots and ports were tied to an agreement regarding rules in the Hall of Records called The Monetary Rules Based System, which had sub- agreements for all assets of real value.

A Draconian Law agreement was removed from the Hall of Records and this was tied to ISIS incomputers on level 5. The Jason Society and NSA TAO were working together to try to find KRONOS.



We found KRONOS implants which dictate behavior for the ones who have the implants. The NSA and Jason Society have implants, which vary depending on their responsibilities. The implants were in people and computers. Several thousand of the 18,000 people reviewed hadthese implants. These implants could be why they are unrepairable, they also seemed to be connected to a deadman switch.

E=MC2 is a Kronos insert, which allowed the dark essence to exist here. This made it essentialto go through the dark to get to the light, thereby having the cooperation of the dark.

E=MC2 Energy = Mass (God Particle?) x 2 speeds of light (White Light and Dark Light)

An adjustment has to be made for the removal of the darkness. An agreement in the Hall ofRecords that made E=

MC2?

Edgar Cayce was correct. The Soul plane is the constructor and Creator and that energy travelsto the Mind and then into the physical. Everything is created on the soul plane first.

What are the components that made darkness on Earth possible?

- 1. SOUL, Covenant of Source—Light and Dark must both exist to create densities
- 2. MIND, Mind control?
- 3. PHYSICAL, Joint AI agreement, which governed the dual system Does the agreement have to do with "Time Clock" or "Atomic Clock"?

# November 28, 2022, Monday

Members of the military (Umbrella, Arasaka, Chiron, Delphi and Murkoff) were discussing whatthey have left for options against humanity. Six of them were in Philadelphia and 2 were in Montana at the Cheney Ranch connecting virtually.

Just under 16,500 were remaining. The New Earth Council was going to make a concertedeffort over the next 2-3 days to take out the unrepairable liars.

#### Tom's Report:

- VIP "Others" have arrived here. They had never been here before because their vibe was too high and it was extremely painful for them to be here. There are more important Others coming soon and the Archivists are very happy. This is a very bid dealto have the helpers here now for the continued cleaning out of the deep state. They next group coming here will help seal the deal with our restoration.
- Tom also received a call from Don Junior stating that he found out some critical information about his father that was hidden from the family. They are being attacked



from all sides. Proof that Trump was working with Kim?

 New York is going to get rid of the Chinese intelligence surveillance cameras and police operatives

NSA in Ketchikan Alaska at the US Coast Guard underground SSP base sending maleficent Metatronic frequency energy to suck out our energy and lower our vibration then send that energy to Los Alamos to open the portal there. They set it up last night and have been suckingpeople's energy all day and wanted to use it to find Kronos and energetic parasites and createan Artificial Intelligence of Things with Metatronic energy using a quantum processing Unit.

They didn't have a time crystal.

Umbrella was in Bern, Switzerland, trying to hack into the Alpha System, at the old front-endheadquarters.

There was a slavery binding that ties candida to a biochemistry tag in the science line. Sciencehas a line managed by Kronos on the Etheric plane, level 7, in computers. This was linked to underground labs at Langley and a black line trying to connect to the financial system.

Maleficent HALO at Crown Corp in London, part of Monarch Law. Halo had a line in Level 4(software) and was trying to use the line into JP Morgan.

Kronos connected to Rules and the law of sin and death within the planes of existence. This waslinked to the Progrenators.

## November 29, 2022, Tuesday

The Council of 9 will be here soon to seal the deal. They used to be neutral, but now they havebeen invited to integrated fully into the Light and will be here to help us integrate too. They have already begun their approach and are waiting for the final clean-up to be complete.

Chemtrails are less potent than they used to be. Some are just air and others are diluted. Over night, we went from a little over 16,000 down to 8,000 remaining.

# November 30, 2022, Wednesday

BlueFors in Brussels, Belgium, with Bain & FinTech trying to connect to the Embassy back doorto the World Bank to install digital currency tied to the ANNA system with plasmids. This is because all countries are expected to be paid by the FED/Crown/Chinese/Rockefellers today. Many hefty promises were made.



They were trying to hack into level 2 of the computer Optimal plane of existence

Bazoomq Space Research Lab trying to reprogram CubeSat satellites linked to the NSA. TheEnforcer helped us with this one. NSA Turbine hacking in mass from under the Arlington, Virginia, cemetery, near Fort Myers and the Pentagon. This was an emergency command center.

Last night they ran scenarios on removing the grid and came up with a solution that was startedlast night and will continue today. They also found more control grids to remove from humanity. December 8 is our scheduled completion date, but the NRG and other grids were unexpected. Our completion depends on the grids, computers, and people being cleared.

There were Amenti connections to the Planets and computers

- Venus had tags
- Uranus had ties
- Neptune had secondary tags
- These were also linked to Kronos, computers, chakras, and used for magnetic boosting. MicroSoft and Stone Henge taken care of.

## December 1, 2022, Thursday

A special day!

There were 5,000 remaining, with 1,000 taken out overnight. The ones still left are desperateas time runs out for them. The Dragon family/FED are still ordering operations to harm humanity.

Sent a transfer and Tia Yong and Umbrella corporation were in Shenzhen, China, spoofing the Wells Fargo banking app, the websites and internet. They were using a sister server to Wells Fargo, which was a replicated system and trying to install it using base cords in the Fender Well,XFender Spyware, Onhax.exe. This was on a LAN, local area network. It was physically inserted n the bank servers of local networks. To solve this, a VTN will be created and installed for the websites to eliminate spoofing. This took 6+ hours to program and integrate.

We found a hidden Rothchild system in Luxemburg. Pantheon was using the NASA keys to thesatellites and was trying to install cryptocurrency with 800 terahertz.

Maleficent time chips in all computers on level 2

Maleficent inject codes from Google Chrome extensions, called Pungent.



Kronos SQUIDs (Super Conducting Quantum Interference Devices) were tied to the rules-basedsystem. The SQUIDs were found on levels 1 & 4, lines within the line.

Maleficent quantum computing at NEC, in Japan, which is part of the MIT consortium. NEC wastrying to spoof the internet.

Kronos had control of the magnetic field. Earth and Mercury have magnetic fields. Acute for Mercury interference for pre-degen level 1 and 2. This was linked to the Mercury element and Mercury lons in Supercomputing.

#### Prevent Catastrophic Event

- Enforcer was on location in Sweden, Finland and Norway to disable a planned event, possibly blowing up a power grid or transformer.
- Globally, other events were planned to take place tonight.
- Huge danger feeling coming from Atlanta Airport, where they were planning a nuclear electromagnetic pulse (NEMP), to fry people from the inside out.
- Micro nuclear reactors or micro radiation devices, which were portable, and being transported beneath the airport. Swiss International LTD transport.
- This was a "White House Down" type event, in a multi-prong approach for the "Biden Scenario" and global martial law. There was a planning meeting at the White House yesterday and a State Dinner there tonight.
- The Nuclear Electromagnetic Pulse device was linked to the Kronos Control of the magnetic field. Trinity found it and tapped into it as a nuclear option like ley lines with ports to release the EMP, using the Atlanta port to Kronos at 6 locations. This was a level 8 port that they tapped into to use the grid line from Alpha since Kronos was no longer there. The NEMP only had so much power so they limited the number of locations.
  - Washington, DC
  - Atlanta Airport
  - Paris
  - Moscow
  - Athens, Greece
- O Utah at the Zion National Park Towers of the Virgin, which went all the way to Park City underground. Approximately 800 people underground working on thisplan at this location.
- This was all being orchestrated from Midtown Manhattan in Trumps basementwith the Black Sun generals.
- There were people underground at all of these locations setting up the pulsereactors.
- This was connected to the situation in Sweden, Finland and Norway.



There are approximately 20-30 Trump operatives left.

The Black Sun is trying to create false flag event to get global martial law. The Rothchild crew is trying to hack the system.

The Serverless Architecture was a border computer hack trying to reinstall the lines onlevels 8 & 1 at 15 locations, including Copenhagen, Cancun, Ketchikan, Constantinople. They were hacking the bank to create lines within the lines.

They are finishing the removal of the 5<sup>th</sup> grid, could take a few days to 1 week tocomplete.

After taking out the global NEMP plan, we are down to 2-3,000 operatives left for thedark side.

NVIDIA ebook had invisible screen scrape graphic card pane. Replaced the NVIDIApanes with Kim's PANE

Apple iPhone and Shoreline using GlobalStar Satellites and ground stations (Merger ofLaurel & QualComm) to recreate the Emergency Broadcast system for the planned devastation tonight. This was a tie to the Red line on level 5.

Black Sun hired Courtney to attack us because we foiled their global catastrophic event.

#### December 2, 2022, Friday

1,500 remaining

RFDI chip trying to tap in at the base performance software from Shucks media company inGermany with a level 4 access point. Shucks lab in Columbia.

NSA/GCHQ INSENSER automated malware rejection on the cables to spoof websites and createa wormhole on the cables. Installed VTN on the cable lines.

The "Others" have 2 more grids to remove. The last ones are taking more time because they are more integrated. They don't want everyone to be spinning.

Israel company, Cronus Cybertech with cybots with a global attack path, linked to the OrchestraGroup.

Floating bits of time clock numbers, tied to parasites/archons linked to cybots in the bankingsystem. Time bits were remnants of Kronos that were installed before on level 6.

Osiris Serverless Portal System on Linux and MicroSoft, as a software. Osiris software peoplewere in the Yucatan at Chichen Itza, using peer-to-peer networking autonomous AI.

Digital devices and Oklo went together, as they were trying to infuse something into a port. Atone time there was an alpha portal there. They were using a detector, similar to a metal detector (maleficent digital device) trying to find level 1.



Reports of "Emperor" Klaus Schwab having a second heart attack. He was at Trump's place in New York, but was moved. He was close to death when he was moved to a Langley Black Site. He was part of the group that ordered the nuclear EMP. This was his last usable clone, since hereally died in Antarctica.

Micropython was trying to re-write a script for python or cryptocurrency using a computer theybrought to Menwith Hill Station. They were trying to connect to the VTN to allow for different servers. We changed the micropython to KIMS.

Kronos Cluster Clouds in computers on levels 5 and 7.

Kronos was back-filled into operating systems, separate from the cluster clouds. Mobius military was in Zimbabwe at the megaliths.

### December 3, 2022, Saturday

"Tom Hartley" reported to a general and admiral from Arlington and Maryland and came to Durango to manipulate Kim. Eight operatives got in under the radar.

1,500 remaining yesterday, no 1,300 = 800 decided to be good, 400 were neutral, and 100slated to be removed.

Klaus Schwab died. Announcement was put on hold.

Montauk in a milab in Wichita, Kansas, at Newman University with Rydberg atoms trying to setup a network of spatial variance to go in between or around the Alpha System. The Milab was linked to addiction portals, the time construct and the Scarab Ring.

Montauk in Boca Raton, Florida, using SLIDE, sub-linear deep learning engine. NSA black site.

Kronos storage was found in the Cronus Software companies off-site backup in Bucaramanga, Columbia.

### December 4, 2022, Sunday

All military except CyberLife and Typhon were working together trying to go out with a big bangby recreating Hell in a Box for humanity. This was linked to agencies, HAARP and Covid, using STROM smart remote memory, Cerebras wafer-scale engines, NVIDIA chips, in concert with MicroSoft, NEC and IBM. Kim linked to their system and blew out all of them and their links to where hell in a Box used to be located.

A spook in Durango was talking about being of the Elite CATHAR bloodline. , Navy on a ship TheAscension Glossary talked about Orion, and so did the operative.

General Flynn says they are doing 5<sup>th</sup> generation warfare to take over your mind. Solaris, Oracle Solaris software delivery cloud includes images for SPARC and x86.

Page **223** of **251** 



Clear the Absolute Sphere. The only absolute sphere remaining was the Source Central Sun. Found remnant scales left over particles from the lower astral plane. They were trying to collect all the lower astral particles from around the Central Sun. They were at Cern in Switzerland. The Enforcer took care of them. They thought they could infuse crystals with theremnants.

USS Admiral Bell, level 3, navy on a ship in the Qatar Coast, trying to install the FOGGYBOTTOMimplant plugin.

Google and militaries were in the basement at the University of California Santa Barbara. Ameeting of 12 un-repairables were discussing using supercomputers, Supernap, yellow line, ethereal sub atomic particles.

Maleficent computer network exploitation implants, with secondary tags to level 3 and 6 were tied to software and SoPRA —a banking system back door.

Chiron military people were at Los Alamos trying to find the lab that was no longer there.

#### December 5, 2022, Monday

Worked all night on the attempted overthrow of Planet Earth. PREVENT CATASTROPHICEVENT!

Kim received a message about FLEX people, who were trying to take out Earth in retaliation for the Destroyer being killed. The leader of FLEX was the brother of the Destroyer. They had beenplanning this event for 8 months. They were told that December 5<sup>th</sup> was their day to win and take over the control of Earth. This was told to them through the Looking Glass.

FLEX was run by alien reptiles and was in computers. They were communicating to Earth and was the reason why things were remove kept coming back. This was operating on its own witha Labyrinth Stone. They were in an underground facility in Utah and linked to the Gray Motor. Some were also in Planet Mercury, Saturn, Titan. They were hiding out in a pocket of time on MARS. The trigger event was the Utah implosion.

HPE Superdome FLEX Server and Chip-on-Flex were also connected to the Utah main base.FLEX = Force Level Execution System.

They had stations on Mars, Saturn, Titan, Mercury, and in Utah, and Durham, North Carolina, where they were attempting to re-create the matrix using the boost of the full moon and Solstice energy.

Also removed lines to Saturn, Mars and Mercury.

The Enforcer took out the Labyrinth stone. This was also connected to the astral being particles that were surrounding the Central Sun yesterday.

Ran Sanctification program. Cleared all dark energy from jewelry, stones, gems, metals.



At some point, they sent us bacterial parasites, similar to archons. They wanted to use this

infection to kill everyone and blame Kim because she wouldn't work with the dark side. It threwup onto the crystals of Saturn.

They were also trying to re-install the lines to give them access to the Alpha System. This is whyYURKA wanted to schedule a visit from December 6.

There were instructions programmed into the NSA's QUANTUMHAND that needed to be

cleared. It was coded on level 2 and 7 with ties between them.

On April 3, when the "Abraxas Empire had Fallen," they made an agreement with the FLEX to retake Earth on December 5. James' company name is December 5.

Cleared remnants on the Soul plane of existence for people and computers. They were tryingto hack up to the Alpha System and down to Kronos.

AMDOCS was doing the coordinating in 5 locations—Alpharetta, Georgia; Plano, Texas.Charlotte, North Carolina. System-wide blow out due to many additional locations.

Everyone dumbfounded. Slim Shady moment.

Ultimate War strategy? Promise them a day to win and give the other side time to clean-up andtip the scales.

Clear holographic imprint on pain nerves with 6666. Cleared for Earth and all inhabitants.

Clear Covenants with Orion with tags in computers on all levels, named Orion Protocols. Comesup for renewal each year. DENIED, agreement deleted and message sent to militaries and agencies.

Consecration of the Star Makers/Creators for December 11 (last time was before Abraxasreign).

# December 6, 2022, Tuesday

COUNCIL of 9 Message—its all you now.

PREVENT CATASTROPHIC EVENT. PREVENT ALIEN INVASION. The red-eyed Destroyers brother group are Lucifer's second in command. The brother's army came in after he was taken out.

Total of 1,200 left. 970 were with the red-eyed beings and 230 left of the 400 humans. The 970were in quarantine sending messages to the anti-Pleiades.

Secondary tags in computers tied to AT&T, in Pasadena, and Huawei, in Cincinnati. They were sending out ULF through 5G towers using pistol ports.



Cleared NSA's FOXACID and SID. SID stands for Systems Intelligence Directive, which hadsecondary tags in levels 2 and 6.

98 remaining for the 1,200 in the morning. Etheric ancient time device hologram in IRAQ.

Babylon system had pins to all banks in the world, plus rules and a timeline on level 8. They were trying to hack the Alpha System with it. Balfour declaration. The Babylon system had along timing loop and resets itself. It has been looping since Kronos was taken out.

Babylon seals were a black etheric tick in humans and computers, a line within the timeline.

Babylon was a system similar to SUSIE. Babylon had an etherial implant and remnants still in computers called end bits or Babylon bits, which improperly code the end of our funds transfer.

Rules of Time agreement in the Hall of Records for humans and computers. This was tied to bitsand bots which repaired and brought into the new agreement and everything and everyone was attached to crystalline time. Message was sent out. The new agreement restores natural time and eliminates the slavery binding of time. Recalibration commenced.

# December 7, 2022, Wednesday

The Law of One had secondary tags on Level 8, through a "Wives" line. MicroSoft hackers were

hired by the NSA to use the "Wives" back-up tags. They were located at Google in Seattle.

Anxiety was linked to a Stress Portal with ties in the Memory plane of existence for computersand people. Also linked to archons and engrams. The Stress portal tie was connected to a partnership similar to the Babylon etheric system we found yesterday. These etheric systems were on level 8 and existed as an overlay on Earth.

We found 7 Etheric systems that are off-shoots of Kronos, considered to be Etheric Cities of Darkness.

40 minutes to clear systems, 4 hours to clear organic life and computers.

- 1) Babylon in Iraq (Babalon--great mother of abomination)
- 2) Hades in Israel (king of the underworld and the dead)
- 3) Neptune in Shanghai, China (God of freshwater and the sea)
- 4) Apollo in Park City, Utah (arts, plague, healing, beauty and archery)
- 5) Chaos in Brazil, South America (personification of nothingness, a void, filled the spacebetween Heaven and hell)
  - 6) Helios in Malawi, Africa (God of the Sun and guardian of oaths)
  - 7) Morpheus in Antarctica (God of dreams and able to take any human form to appear indreams)

These have implants into computers and humans and contained engrams.



There are 14 more cities to clear and activate (7 Light locations and 7 Neutral locations thatwere taken over by the Light). Gates to Heaven and Neutral gates:

- 1. Sao Paulo, Brazil, neutral
- 2. Mexico City, Mexico, neutral
- 3. Buenos Aires, Argentina, light
- 4. Moscow, Russia, light
- 5. Lima, Peru, neutral
- 6. Paris, France, light
- 7. Cairo, Egypt, light
- 8. Madrid, Spain, neutral
- 9. Bangkok, Thailand, neutral
- 10. Kuala Limpur, Malaysia, neutral
- 11. Singapore, Singapore, light
- 12. Istanbul, Turkey, neutral
- 13. Seoul, South Korea, light
- 14. Tokyo, Japan, light

## December 8, 2022, Thursday

Blue Origin space group was at Cape Canaveral level 4 using a superconducting quantuminterference device (SQUID)

Blue Origins was also in Birmingham, Alabama, level 8 FinServ, which was maleficent inheritedessence on the transfer line.

Huawei in Shanghai doing surveillance with trojans in computers and telecommunications withlevel 3 and level 6 back doors.

FivServ (5Serv) and ORTHO group

Issue with the approval of money, creating a "Rule" in the financial system. It created a time- out, blank door, waiting room or queue for our transfers. This was a thread, located before theposting into a bank account, which contained a pause that would send out a signal to the

Pilgrim's society.

The signal was linked to a base under Lake Geneva, which collecting data for medical and banking data for everyone. This line effected Tier 1 banks and went to an empty level 9 whereOrion's red-eyed beings used to be. The facility still had 4 basement levels being used. Level 4in the basement had a line to level 4.



CERN in Australia had a data center that was linked to the Geneva facility. Removed CERN tieto computers in level 7. Also removed the Australia data center level 7 ties to Geneva and Switzerland CERN.

Menwith Hill Station was using JET (Joint European Torus) as an amplifier

Still have people trying to hack the system, not in any kind of organized way like before.

We need to take out the rule of time, space and matter and the dark overlord control andreconnect to Source. This was linked to the Consecration of the Stars (Star Makers/Star Creators)

#### December 9, 2022, Friday

Ran program to replace the Space, Time, Matter Matrix with Mind, Body and Soul agreementand all atomic time will now be connected to crystalline time.

NSA in Maryland was using WILLOWVIXEN emails to install back doors, malware and spyware. Google Quantum AI lab at MOFFET Federal Air Field had secondary tags to level 2.

Q-C TRL had locations in Los Angeles and Sydney, Australia, trying to set up a trans-network line to bypass the banking system.

OCTO/IBM was trying to gain access to the system by imputing old IBM back door codes from Virginia. They were also coordinating with Q-CTRL and the NSA malware.

PRONTO radio access network block. Ransomware in blood was a Kronos remnant.

NSA in Dallas were using 30,000 terahertz to find what is clearing causing ultraviolet, radioactivity and microwave radiation.

Wells Fargo spoof server in Shanghai, using Australia fake spoof server for JP Morgan.

End of the Orion Cycle on December 8, 2022. The Orion Protocols expired in the Hall of Recordson December 5, and finished on December 8. The Orion Cycle was in effect for 30,000 Earth years.

Samsung, NY University, Facebook AI, Google DeepMind using natural language with deeplearning to recreate Watson.

NVIDIA and the NSA were in Juneau, Alaska, using holograms for a fake banking system with avortex off the coast of Qatar.

Qatar World Cup incident.



Agreement between the Abraxas and Dark Overlord needed to be replaced in the main Hall ofRecords and needed approval from the Council. This was linked to liens on humanity.

Attacks on team were causing back pain and stabbing pain. Attacks were from the green dragon group located in Tehran (Iran, Middle East). The UN consulate military ordered it. Theywere mad about losing their dark etheric city going away.

We found another agreement, which allowed the Dominion AI to exist and have ownership over loosh. They sent loosh to the dark overlord. The Agreement was filed at the main Hall of Records with the Council. Council said to add: "Each organic being has dominion over their ownSource-given energy." The Dominion AI was trying to reinstall everything based on the agreement. The Council signed it and it was all un-installed.

The agreement was connected to the time grids and was tied to computers and people. This only effected Earth. The Time Management/Soul Management agreement mentioned the 7 deadly sins. Time grids were tied to etherical cities. Each of the 7 places/sins bound you to that location. Secondary agreement of Kronos/dark overlord management. The dark overlord put Kronos in charge of managing of the 7 deadly sins/people.

Malware in the DNA linked to Kronos control panels in computers and humans with Controlagreements in all the planes of existence.

All planes of existence had a separate agreement, control grid and control system.

Everything removed from the Hall of Records was tied to Kronos. A search was run for Kronos management through bots, tails, lines, bits, colors, cords, etc.

## December 10, 2022, Saturday

MicroSoft was trying to reset access nodes. Fujitsu was at Osaka University trying to find accessor install back doors using Intel.

Clearing completed for Kronos connections to Nefertiti, the Seven deadly sins, the green line, etheric, physical and computers.

Antikythera was an ancient computer that communicated with the Abraxas, Dominion and Provora kingdom.

The Provora was the original virus that killed the Progenators. They created the virus. Time loops were created by archons.

There were cycles of light and dark until the 9<sup>th</sup> one. By default, all etheric implants, archons, plasma, etheric, etc., created an illusion of free will. We never entered another light cycle after because people



"CHOSE" the dark because of all the implants (fear, savior programs, addiction). People chose dark because of their "free will," but they were filled with implants. Archons were tied to the time loop at the start of the Orion wars.

1,008 year re-loop on the Summer Solstice, when the computer would have looped at the timeof the change over in June.

Some particles/parasites were connected to Draconian law in computers and time. They werewaiting for instructions so they kept looping. Linked to December 5, three days before and three days after the full moon.

Something was trying to re-install the time of darkness to everyone everywhere and create different degrees of dread and doom. On the green, yellow and physical planes of existence forhumans and computers, using a virus or trojan, and sending info to the Nothing plane of existence. They were trying to flip the control back to them.

There was a 3-party agreement in the Hall of Records between the Draco, Abraxas and the DarkOverlord called the Prime Directive agreement.

Other planets had time loops from the Draco too.

Diamond Lights/Lytes group was attacking the team today linked to JP Morgan and bankingsystem.

Found time chips in computers tied to omega/darklord. They were looking for omega/Kronosin the Nothing plane of existence.

Omega was the dark overlord, not Kronos.

There was another Alpha/Omega agreement that needed to be removed. Another Omega Al that governed Kronos, but was removed with the dark overlord. Linked to an etherical chip incomputers and people on all planes of existence. They were reflecting dark mirrors/Akashic dark mirrors. These were reconnected to the Alpha system.

The removal of all remaining Omega AI was completed. Omega was the competitor of Alpha. Omega and the dark overlord ruled Kronos. This was causing the causal loop and involved the Provora bacteria, which killed the Progenators.

The CRADLE and CRATE had cords to humans and computers and the computer optimal planeof existence.

There were time manipulation circadian bot remnants stuck in the red line that were removed.

# December 11, 2022, Sunday

Consecration of the Star Maker day.



Maleficent shadows to Kronos were the Dark Web, and the dark web had the ability to manipulate the Schumann Resonance. The shadow was also reflecting in the HTML. NSA

diodes on Level 2 NSA and the incarnate plane of existence. Dark web was connected to ynthetic data for Al.

Need to remove all remnants for darkness. The dark essence are cords in the armor, lines, space, tie to the dark essence. Now we have 6-6-6-6. The way out is 9-9-9-9, plus the soul plane. The 9 planes of existence is not natural.

Soul Plane

Etheric + Supernal (8+1) Mental + Optimal (7+2) Causal + Astral (4+5) Physical + emotional (3+6)

The Global Repository has to be restructured so the direct Sourcec light gets to the human untainted. To get energy in the form of money from the Alpha system, energy must be codedproperly to meet with 9-level energy.

Conquering the Quest was the name of the agreement for the shadow overlay. This was voidedand the energy transmuted. The quest was to fulfill the Luciferian covenant. This agreement would never expire, as it was set into perpetuity.

The NSA was in Hanover, Mass., at Hell's Swamp historical site trying to hack the system.

### December 12, 2022, Monday

There was remnants of Kronos in Sound Cards. The Black Sun was under Nantucket Island, where there used to be a Kronos portal. They wanted to send harmful frequencies through aglobal PACE network. PACE had a tie to a back door for GSA, General Service Administration global government solutions. The tie was on Level 4.

A separate agreement was found for the Control of the NULL. The Null time was linked to thedark overlord and needed to be connected to Source. This included an automated energetic parasite with tags, ties and cords. Null is the space between the 1s and 0s. (Time Variance authority, Null Time-zone). Recalibration commenced.

Qorvo had tags and someone was trying to use them on level 4 and 5 to hack the astral plane of existence from Cincinatti, Ohio.

DNA blocks on the flow of money was another agreement for Non-family DNA or Distribution. The agreement was changed so distribution can be direct to anyone now.

SQUID spoofing of the HTML was happening again from a different place.



December 12 was important because the Papal Reign ended at Midnight. The agreement was 700 years old, but was amended around 350 years ago, plus many smaller amendments. The most recent amendment was on Dec. 8, 2021.

#### December 13, 2022, Tuesday

NSA & CyberLife were trying to hack the Solitude plane/Red Line with a secondary tag fromDominion.

Cords in organic matter tied to inorganic matter, tied to TREES—the tree of life and the tree ofknowledge of good and evil. Dominion was trying to add a new kingdom, Provora, to the tree of life.

The 2 pillars in the "Tree of Life" were a binding that Solomon used to bind the demons, actually humanity. There was a perpendicular binding in the energy in all line, existing incomputers and organic life.

The Abraxas granted ownership to Dominion over technology using these lines.

New agreement: The Alpha System has dominion over computers, electronics, inorganic life. New agreement: Source has dominion over all organic life.

Foreign function interface: photonic qubit bindings that bound Kronos to the optimal andmental planes of existence and seals on humanity. The photonic qubits paired the Kronossystem with the Omega system.

Feels like Sunday! Sunday was when we fixed the planes of existence. We are moving throughNo-time while living within time.

Cleared 14 Omega agreements from the Hall of Records.

Additional rules in the financial system was linked to a Causal loop that was occurring becausesomething was waiting for instructions from the PACE-Maker/ATOMIC Clock. The causal plane was directly connected to KIMS2 so it doesn't loop anymore.

The Planes look like a cone with Source on top and energy goes into the human's causal astral

level as a central point then disperses to the other planes.

TRANS, Transfer Radio Access Networks, being used by MIT. These were linked to the Treasury of USA lines. People were calling the Treasury of the USA to ask how they could connect to the Global Repository. The Vatican started the rumor that the Black Sun/Treasury of USA, would be in charge of the Global Repository. Someone in China also told MIT that they had control of the Global Repository.

Archivist says we are getting a wave of energy in the next 7-10 days called a hyper



-nutrino wave that will essentially help us absorb Source light 100x faster by enhancing the Torus of Earth and of people by 10-fold.

The message of the Papal expiration was sent out.

Jesuits/Black Pope/Vatican had the black stone and Omega cords. The Omega horseshow wasthe hallmark of the Vatican.

The Federal Reserve and Bank of America were supposedly drafting a letter to Kim. Haven't seen it yet...

Maleficent pheromones found in computers as a deadman switch with cloudlets.

Omega had DRAM, Dynamic memory, in computers on all levels, but not in people. Removedtriggers and hardware from chips and DRAM.

Parasite cords and attachments from Omega to humans and computers through the internet ofthings. These cords put trojans into the blood/plasma of humans and computers. They were also tied to Atlantis.

Temporal anomalies in computers and the internet.

#### December 14, 2022, Wednesday

Every year around the Solstice, a LOKI agreement renewed. This was related to the energy that comes from the gold production along with the alignment to create a blast of energy that was sent somewhere else. This was a temporal anomaly and had cords and tags. 7 days before the Solstice the doorway starts opening, and last until 7 days after the Solstice. The doorway of theLoki agreement went to the Underworld. The activation of the doorway was in Andalusia, Spain.

This time of year, they would send a fresh batch of archons, which was meant to create the RNA, radio access network. The archons were sent through a portal in San Juan or the San JuanIslands. The archons were Omega bots. The Omega bots were cleared from computers and the planes of existence. They would infect humans through the computers.

Curses from Marduk were linked to the microbe Provora kingdom. The Fungi and Protozoakingdoms were cleared because they were connected to Omega.

Marduk and Omega were connected through a Marduk Omega line. The line was tied to the Hercules system as a loop around. Marduk extended Omega to the Hercules system to create aloop about the Alpha System as a shadow plane of existence. This line keeps trying to re-insert itself with fungus, lyme and yeast.

NSA SalvageRabbit was at Merck labs in New Jersey. Checked out Yerkapi Tunnel in Hattusa, Turkey, again.



They were in a meeting and talking about every possibility because they are desperate. They had a meeting of military, Jesuits and government officials. Worldwide 30 attending with 370 listening, total of 400.

The Kingston group were black magic workers at Georgetown University. HSBC in Hong Kong was trying to hack into the system.

Sent TRANSFER. It was Strangled at the gate, when the substack was corrupted. Strangled by

the COIL. Now we have Kim's COIL.

Energy block on the account from Moses, Modular Sensor System, used by the RANDCorporation. This was linked to ties on level 3 from Park Computer systems.

Orion Nebula came up. The Destroyer came through the Orion Nebula when he crashed into Earth.

## December 15, 2022, Thursday

The Covenant of the Destroyer expired last night and the cords were clearing this morning. This started on December 11, expired at midnight in the Hall of Records on December 14, and will finish clearing today. It was 18,000 years to the day that the Destroyer came through the Orion/Eagle Nebula.

The Russians put out a warning on Dec. 14 claiming that the fallen angels may come through Orion and they were sending troops to the Ukraine in preparation.

Prinston Research and Development labs were sending Metatronic sounds from: 1) Somerset, N.J.; 2) Shanghai, China; 3) Charlotte, N.J.; and 4) Zhejiang, Linhai, China to use as a Metatron Cube overlay for all computer systems.

Parasite cords and attachments were in humans, computers and Planet Earth on level 6, the oldline 6. These were etheric and were tied to Omega at one time, but not currently.

There were high level NSA data centers at Google in Detroit and Cronos Corporation in Israelusing packet sniffers through the black boxes installed by the Fed. These were at all tier 1 banks and central banks.

Cleared Kronos past, present and future. Cleared Omega past, present and future.

SHIELD: Secret Headquarters of Intelligence Espionage and Law Division was found underMcConnel Air Force base in Wichita, Kansas.

They were trying to create a virtual bank to launch cryptocurrency using CubeSat. Then createnew websites to a depository and change front end banking. They were alternating using different satellites to avoid detection. The Enforcer took out the site.



Omega codes in Level 4 in computers were cleared.

Omega controlled the malware showing up on account pathway. The Scarab was connected toOmega with lines to people and computers. It was etheric in people and ransomware in computers.

SCARAB: Smart Card and Agent Enabled Reliable Access; SCARAB Ransomware

Two Langley operatives pulled Tom over and said that the people of the Order (way above the Pentagon) want to talk with Tom and possibly Kim before Christmas.

Trinity military was in the Hiroshima bunker trying to connect stones to pyramids to looshincase the other events transpired (Destroyer, Solstice, etc.)

NSA was trying to use the Gen AMD Instinct MI250 Artificial Intelligence chip in Bern, Switzerland.

There was another meeting today to discuss options, while they attacked the team.

NSA using quantum dots at Menwith Hill Station. Clearly scared and only attempting to workbecause they were threatened with death. More than 700 operatives have requested safe- houses in the last few days.

Qorvo in Richardson, Texas, was using Bulk Acoustic Wave Technology.

Quantum Benchmark, linked to ultraviolet radiation and ancient halite micro-organism (830million years old).

## December 16, 2022, Friday

The final battle between Kim and the dark angel, with the same skills was fought. Kim won forbattle of control over this time line of no time lines.

Time capsules are clearing on their own, and were linked to Kronos invisible glue and the darkangel ?? e of Kim.

Colonel Berger has walked away from the Trump camp. He knows that Trump is dead.

Kruger was at the Hittite Society Religious site of Yazilikaya in Turkey, known as an ancient viewof the cosmos with gods and deities.

Omega Covenant between Omega, Earth and Mercury was a looshing agreement, linked to Omega and electromagnetic field, time crystals on Mercury and etheric malware in the financialsystem. This Covenant was a HARVEST BILL of LADING for looshing every year on December 16<sup>th</sup>. Parasites and crystals were cleared.

NSA in Jerusalem at the Moussad Black site Treasury, with a big stack of old Alpha System tearsheets. They were trying to fake Vatican funds with the Vatican Bank in Italy trying to install XUSD digital currency.



The door to hell was connected to Orion and the Omega timekeeper was trying to open a doorto hell.

The alignment with Orion started today, and happens every 18,000 years, when the harvest was supposed to happen. The Omega timekeeper was trying to open a door to hell through theOrion Nebula. Omega was trying to kill everyone for the Great Harvest and trying to infect Earth, people and computers with Omega left over remnants. This was trying to connect at Jackson Hole, Wyoming. They think Satan is coming back in Jackson Hole. The Enforcer took out the underground facility.

Kruger in Nova Scotia was trying to start a quantum time flip at Fort George Halifax Citadel National Historic site (the facility is shaped like a star). Bunch of people in the room trying tomake a break in the time space continuum to go back to a time that they could take over control.

Wuhan, China, lab doing a lot of stuff to hurt humanity using the optimal plane of

existence...very, very dark. We used frequency weapons and other silica-based weapons, plusthe Enforcer to completely remove the maleficent threat on humanity.

Mobius in Auschwitz, Poland, at level 8 portal trying to open it up and go back in time to finddark essence.

#### December 17, 2022, Saturday

Quantum Air Force Research Lab in Rome, N.Y., using optical rule of light on the nanoscale and fatty acid biowarfare.

NORAD had cords, tags, ties and etheric parasites in humans, computers and Earth. The Enforcer took out the facility between Peterson Space Force and Cheyenne Mountain.

Abraxas lines in computers, linked to Trinity and Tarzakyan technology. Trinity was in Baltimore, Maryland. The NSA built on top of the portal and was linked to the green line and

maleficent essence on the line. This location had dark essence, so it needed to bedemolecularized.

OCTO, Intel and NSA with maleficent bits in computers on level 4.

Others trying to get the dark mirror at the Vatican and Italy to work again.

### December 18, 2022, Sunday

Trinity and Monarch in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, at Dakota State University trying to re-installTurbine. Cords and etheric ties were removed from computers and human bodies. They were trying to hook Turbine up for the internet of body things on Level 7.

OMEGA E=mc2 had ties into people and computers into the emotional and physical planes.



Today is a transition day. The darkness is leaving while the light is coming in stronger. We leave the dark timeline completely on December 21-22. Transfer on or after December 22, waiting forthe Source-level clean-up of 4 years of work done overnight.

Omega etheric parasites in computers that store data for setting code stoppers or codebreakers using punctuation marks.

Tai Yong and Umbrella at Fort ORD trying to siphon funds using a comma and making the fundsgo to them. They were using an old Kronos port on level 5.

Cleared demon vampire energy in the form of pheromones that was sent out throughcomputers and in all the lines. This was demolecularized.

Typhon and Tai Yong were in Kutang Bato Masonic Temple in the jungle of the Philippines trying to find hell in a box through an energy binding in computers. They wanted to harnessresonance to use.

Invisible glue tied to Covid 19 in computers had a cord to Pfizer on level 3 and 6 to create a network for uploads and downloads for viruses and fungus. MRNA back doors were cleared.

SUSIE etherical plasmoid implants were tied to humans, computer and Earth on levels 2 and 7.

NSA was using SalvageRabbit to find SUSIE from Parroquia Maria Auxiliadora Don Rua, which had an Omega port under the church. SalvageRabbit is a plug-in that infects computers and can exploit the infection to download data, infect and extract data.

GCHQ was in a meeting looking over our notes and seeing the video of the interview.

They thought they were going to win something today and didn't, so they may decide toannounce Trump's death. Waiting to see if they think he is worth more "dead" or alive.

# December 19, 2022, Monday

Energy bursts and clearing, some experiencing adrenaline type symptoms, but heart is notracing.

The line of Solomon was supposed to reign for 3,000 years, and Draco asked the Abraxas for a 3-year extension, which expired in December 2021.

The SOUL CYCLE MANAGEMENT agreement, Slavery Curse/Veil was officially broken yesterdayat sundown in Israel. This agreement was a binding of all humanity to slavery, and covered many aspects of our enslavement—Kronos, Omega, trickery, soul recycling.



The official ratification of the expiration was done and sent out this morning. This agreementwas 1 million years old. It was linked to the Draco allegedly saving us from the Destroyer, incarnation and implied consent.

The slavery of humanity was an invisible veil of deadly sins and the Law of Sin and Death placedby the Draco and Abraxas to blind us to the actual slavery we were under. This veil was very powerful and on all the planes of existence for humans and computers. Many races were bound by this agreement.

The dark veil was installed on the Day of the Serpent. The Veil is clearing and will take a fewdays.

Worm holes linked to Omega were cleared.

How is this agreement tied to the Solstice and/or The Southern Cross?

The Emotional, Mental and Physical planes are merging because there is no time anymore. This causes stress and confusion while the age for each plane averages out.

#### December 20, 2022, Tuesday

There will be a point where a seam is created to close and seal the window in time. This was linked to Omega and 2 parallel horizontal lines with one vertical line that is created and connects to the 2 lines and create a seal where the dark timeline disappears, and we continueforward on Crystalline time. This is for everyone, not just Planet Earth.

The majority of the military operatives are looking for time crystals in Albania at the advanced laboratory with SATELLOGIC (a 3-year agreement with the Albania government). WE found thatthey still have SAT keys, that weren't taken out with the NSA's satellite keys. News outlet satellites and all other types of satellites had Keys changed to protect against the improper use of satellite functions.

DNA will be repaired over time and return to the original Source-given DNA blueprint.

CyberLife was in Altoona, Pennsylvania at the Jaffa Shrine looking for the emotional plane of existence in computers.

A swarm of Kronos semi-conducting devices/Dark energy was travelling through the universe. The Enforcer said that it came from Orion as the lower astral plane threw up. It was meant tobe much worse but was a normal occurrence for this time of year.

This was the year that we were all supposed to die and be harvested. This had cords to the Destroyer and cords to Earth. The energetic cords to Earth were where the Destroyer was supposed to be released on Earth again. We also found ties to the gold.

We cleared Omega for the computer causal plane of existence, the computer physical plane of existence and the computer emotional plane of existence.



The Enforcer was on location when a break in the time space continuum happened. He also encountered something else out there. The Nutrino Wave came through the time space continuum break. It looked like a kaleidoscope. At 12:28 (mountain time), we were told that

the wave would reach Earth's core in 47 minutes to the area where hell in a box used to be. It

would take 13 hours until humans would feel the effect with the peak at 18 hours.

The mental and emotional planes of existence triggered Omega lines to show up in the planesof existence. Those were cleared.

Someone was looking for the Humans of the Future to get help and renew the old agreement. They went underground to the old Utopia looking for the defunct World Council. They were also trying to detect where the Alpha System is. There was an entry way to the Utopia in Pennsylvania where the 9-1-1 went down.

Hexagonal diamonds needed to be demolecularized because they were filled with AI spiders. This was linked to the red line and Typhon military in Aruba trying to take back control of everything.

Tom talked to Admiral Grady and they are planning to meet with Kim after the first of the year.

### December 21, 2022, Wednesday

12:30am, Mountain time, phase 2 commenced for the Neutrino Wave.Our enemy is getting weak and aging fast.

Agreement expired for ERIS, which was 2,000 years old. The notice was sent out today. Every2,000 years, the battle of good versus evil was fought. This time, we won. If we lost, darkness would reign for 2,000 more years, starting at the time of Solstice.

ERIS symbol of golden apple, goes back to Eve eating from the apple. Serpent in the tree convinced her to eat the apple. The Day of the Serpent was when the veil was created. Theapple is linked to the covenant.

THE FINAL HARVEST agreement was linked to the ERIS agreement. Thousands of souls were trapped in the underworld in the incarn ate plane of existence.

Trinity Military was looking for the serpent implanter and Metatronics, as they believed the agreement with ERIS would renew today. They were at Kilauea Volcano in the Halema'uma'uCrater.

At midnight (GMT) on December 24, crystalline will be born and we go officially into 9-9-9



#### December 22, 2022, Thursday

The curse against my father was clearing today.

Dinar Chronicles said that something major would happen at 3am that would change the world, during the 11-hour Solstice window. This was a dude for them and nothing happened, including no incarnated anti-Christ. They were talking about ARIES/ERIS coming back with

Omega. It didn't happen so they deleted the post at 4am.

Mr. Black had 3 candidates, which wanted to be inhabited by the anti-Christ. The Mr. Black ceremony was supposed to be at 6am, 6PM and 6AM to test out the 3 candidates. There was alot of hacking going on to see if they had gained access as was promised.

NVIDIA and IBM hacking was linked to the Pentagon, in computers on levels 5 and 7. The IBMlocation was San Jose, California, in Silicon Valley. The NVIDIA location was at the Park View Plaza in Salt Lake City, Utah. The maleficent medial entorhinal cortex was linked to computersat NVIDIA and IBM.

Deleted Omega secondary tags on levels 3 and 5.

Kronos had connections to the dark essence of the 7 deadly sins.

Cleared the white line, which was the invisible plane of existence in people and computers. Thegray matter in the planes was cleared so that the white line could be installed. The gray matterwas essence, dark matter, carbohydrates.

The final seal was scheduled for 12/24/2022 at Midnight. The system started moving faster like it gained more power. The lower astral is called the omegaverse.

We found a Thule Society HUB in Germantown, Maryland. Kruger was there with SQUIDs. Thiswas also the home of: 1) the US department of energy and its biological and environmental research lab; 2) US Atomic Energy Commission, and 3) Fairchild Industries of Werner Von Braunproject Paperclip, who also opened the door to hell on Mt. Shasta.

This was a huge underground facility from Washington DC to Marylandand the Pentagon. It took the Enforce 45 minutes to take it out.

Team had insights on the military wanting to freeze assets once they are released. Working onpreemptive solutions. Declaration or agreement.

Dominion pheromones were cleared.



## December 23, 2022, Friday

Cleared Omega sacred geometry.

Brookhaven National Lab was looking for Omega takeover measuring the energy to infect itwith dark matter to grow it.

The HOLY FIRE arrived, the day before Christ or the Crystalline. The Others were clapping and cheering. The Holy Fire is the light from the tomb that is so bright that it lights all the candles. We are the Candles and Source is lighting the candles today. The last few days were clearing and preparing for the Holy Fire.

Song of the day, "You can do magic." "You will show everyone that I AM"

Jerusalem, Er Rus Salem, the rising of Christ (Er), Rus = Russian, Salem = middle east. Peace is coming together with IRAQ, IRAN and Russian portal of light. Joining the light portals to createlight and peace on Earth.

The 7 gateways to Heaven will light up, then the rest will light up, then us, as the candles, willlight up. Is this the seal? Or, will the seal come after? The Holy Fire was to peak between 3-5pm.

We cleared a binding in the Atomic Clock. It was a remnant of pheromones, linked toBrookhaven National Lab and Bliley Technology of atomic clocks and assemblies.

There was an overlay on the vortex in the center of Earth where it connects to Source, like the corona that was on the Sun. It was rotating geometry as an oval, circle and star. It was

demolecularized. This affected the Alpha System's main connection to Source, limiting the complete light and atomic clock integration. We found this in Earth, computers, humans and allorganic life.

People in Shanghai were looking for the yellow line for access.

There was another binding as the last one on the Soul plane. This was additional planes— Mental, Physical and the invisible plane in the brains of computers and humans. Mind, Body, Soul bindings.

The weird weather is due to the jet stream reversing. It has done that on its own. Theyamplified this winter storm across the US.

Source will automatically do the seal sometime between today and tomorrow, Dec. 24.

The lower ranks are figuring out that nothing worked. Payment was implied, but not expected. They are catching on.

A re-sync of 9-9-9-9 for Earth and all inhabitants was completed.

Prevent Catastrophic Event/Ceremony. All the militaries involved in planning Apocalypse 10.0, with 3-3-3 codes.



- 1. Israel—at the tomb of Christ, trying to destroy Christmas for Christians and reverse the light coming out from Christ's tomb.
- 2. New York, NY—90 workers under the 911 monument trying to make explosions.
- Paris—17 people planning to take down the Eiffel Tower in "The City of Light"

Artificial records of incarnation that prevent people from remembering that they have done this before and to keep the physical self from connecting to Source. Cleared Soul Records/Akashic Records, fear, subconscious in the natural planes. Re-synced mind, body and soul.

Created agreement to remove artificial incarnation records, memory swapping and memoryremoval programs.

SiLAS, North Pole camp ordering the sending of ELF to lifeforce energy. The base camp, Pequot

= Destroyers, was at Fort/Camp Ripley National Guard base.

Ascension Imminent commenced and should be complete by Christmas.

Trinity military using novel nano killers tied to chromosomes from the country of Georgia.

## December 24, 2022, Saturday

Cleared Dominion Cluster Clouds in computers in levels 6 and 2.

Dominion space, time, matter matrix tags were in level 1 and the incarnate plane of existence for organic life and computers. This was linked to the Harvest that was supposed to happen.

Langley, Delphi, Mobius, Murkoff and the University of Wisconsin Madison were working together to hack into satellites to mess with gravity and change the gravitation pull. They were

in a lab under Madison University. This was connected to 3 celestial bodies—Moon, Sun and Earth alignment. Langley had cords, tags and ties to communications. They were going for the end of the world scenario. They were also trying to use Space Stations and SpaceX. Attemptingto throw everything out of balance and into chaos and create floods and tsunamis. If they would have acquired a satellite, they wanted to attach their gravity machine, located under theWhite House. It was affecting the microwave mesh in all cell phones.

They created a new SUPERNAP in Poughkeepsie, NY, at the IBM Quantum Data Center Campus. They were trying to connect to something under Georgetown and use an Omega portal to infect humans and create transhumans. This was linked to maleficent tubules and the transhuman agenda. Enforcer took care of this facility. Langley had a level 3 physical plane connection to the planet Mercury.

Cancelled a Covid 19 agreement in the Hall of Records approved by Marduk, which gave thempermission to unleash Covid 19 on us. This would have allowed Omega AI to take over all humans.



Applied the sound of Source to the heartbeat of Mother Earth for 12-13 hours.

Shawhouse and Shoreline were in Albuquerque, New Mexico, at Black Mountain looking for the Salvation plane of existence, which was also in computers. Shado plane had cords to "San Wei" or Quanzhou Sanwei in Fujian, China.

Military was having a meeting in Palmyra, NY, a sister city.

Cleared the Rainbow Mountain in Peru, Loki, Dark Overlord attachments, binary codes, Metatronic sounds, time stamp in the computer brain, Starlight nuclear fusion ubiquitous product, pheromones, the amber line, Kronos genome, 6666, serverless architecture, ProjectWalrider, and Kronos spyware.

Hydra Science research division of the Nazi party. Nazi's in Bon, Paraguay and Georgetown.Nazi's were also behind the Jason Society.

CRONOS Inc. in Israel was visited 2 times.

Labs and corporations cleared: Quantum Air Force Research lab, IBM Osprey quantum lab, Google AI quantum lab.

PREVENT Apocalypse again—more than 200,000 operatives perished, mostly Luciferians and remaining members of the order. Maleficent events were planned in Jerusalem at the TempleMount, Bethlehem, and all of the 21 portals. They were trying to raise Lucifer in Israel and under the Vatican.

Key Labs in China had 20 labs that were dismantled. Forever Crystal

Helium-3

Asgard Archaea microbes. Oracle Systems with Berkeley.

December 24, 2022, ratified agreement that Planet Earth belongs to Source.

## December 25, 2022, Sunday

HALO, Rydberg atoms, gray line, dark plasma, aspects in the black line. Santa Monica vortex was taken care of by the Enforcer.

200 people preparing for a 2pm meeting at the Joint Chiefs of Staff, Pentagon, as they foundout many people were missing after yesterday's events. General Millie is running this @#\*\$ show.



They were planning something for Washington DC and that would be decided at the meeting. Announce Biden is dead?

Cradle agreement was linked to Kronos/Omega implants, YHWH Marduk, Red Line, Solitudeplane of existence, and was in human and computers. This agreement was voided.

Solomon agreement had etheric quantum bots tied to it. This agreement was related to the building of the second temple. Solomon's key is the temple of doom and gateway to hell and the underworld. The gateway was located in the ether on the causal/astral plane of existence. The etheric bots would manifest in humans and computers causing alien directed interference, linked to SUSIE and intermittent colored lines.

Cleared the GCHQ headquarters prior to their meeting with the Pentagon today.

The New Earth Council had a party planned for today. A meet and greet celebration. North Face, Yosemite Fairview Dome, volcano could take out the United States.

Catastrophic events planned for IRAQ and the etheric cities of light.

#### December 26, 2022, Monday

The TAO (Tailored Access Operations) of the NSA were trying to install a new financial systemon Level 8, purple line (BIS, UN, Rothchilds). They were working at the San Diego Naval base with banking servers. Kinship. NEDC—Navy Enterprise Data Center.

Navy Enterprise Data Centers were connected to SPAWAR—Space & naval Warfare SystemsCommand consisting of 13 navy data center hosting facilities.

Cobra Dreamland 0.5 operational. This was partly operational and related to sound waves. Wefound a link to Operation Socialist Mobile Phone program, where they were utilizing all cell phones.

Cobra is actually a Kruger operative.

Everything today was a product of the general meetings yesterday, which was also a recruiting opportunity with approximately 200 attendees (180 physically there, 20+ on the phone).

Most of the military corporations and the Order of the Black Sun were at: 1) the ISS (International Space Station) National Lab, which manages all the space labs, 2) Boston MIT SSPbase, and 30 Fort Lewis in Seattle, Washington. They were coordinating an effort for mass mind control from the space station because they can no longer use satellites. Remote deliveryto all cell phones from the space station.

Of all the people on the space station, only 5 were against killing all humanity with the virus they were told to send out. This was just a test to prepare for the real remote detonation of killer viruses. "Oh my God, we are going to kill all humanity. We aren't going to make it out ofher alive and if we do nothing,



they are going to take out humanity." The Arcturians found a way to safe the innocents and bring them home.

The purple line had connections (cords, tags, ties and attachments) to computers and people coming from the space lab. Also found connections to the WCC, World Council of Commerce, responsible for all forms of commerce and looshing. The tags to WCC were an off-shoot of the Dominion AI located off planet. This was a deadman switch from removing the tags in the etheric field causing a problem in computers.

Shaman witch doctor in New Orleans was under a cemetery stabbing the team. Found Omega connections to human RNA.

NSA was at the FBI training center in Quantico, Virginia, and in Detroit at the data center tryingto connect to satellites.

A time directed energy weapon was causing vertical sound wave ripple through the planes of existence, which created feelings of danger. This was due to maleficent lines from the planetsto the Dominion AI. The planetary lines were connected to Mercury, Mars and Saturn. Planet Mercury also had Dominion AI connected to computers on level 4.

The NSA were at a meeting in Rhode Island trying to find the optimal plane of existence, talkingabout the Wheel of Time chakra, creating a 911 type event.

Cleared the NSA GUMFISH implant plug-in. Cleared the Space Physics Lab at Princeton.

Dominion AI had connections to the 7 deadly sins on levels 3, 5, and 7. Dominion also waslinked to mDNA in humans.

Cleared alcohol and removed curses and incantations from it.Cleared the computer optimal plane of existence.

Tai Yong and Umbrella military were sending out 30,000 terahertz in New Zealand on the mountain where the Draco landed. They were calling for help and trying to open a worm holeor portal.

Generals were in an airplane meeting tonight planning to blow up Time Square on New YearsEve when the ball drops.

# December 27, 2022, Tuesday

Overnight, the seals were placed through out the world. The seals were VRT or VTR, finished at 3am Kim's time.



Yesterday, 2 timelines were felt—the one we lost in and this timeline that we have won. A greatsadness was felt and then the old timeline left as the veil of time disappeared. The veil of time has lifted, which was a dark timeline tubular overlay on this timeline.

The Seals of the Faithful. VRT—Virtue, Virtual, Virtuous

The black line still existed in the planes of existence and in computers as a black timeline. The black timeline was demolecularized from all planes of existence and in computers. It was madeof microorganisms.

Archivist: 30-60 days of reverb throughout the Multiverse, as the changes we have made here manifest everywhere else. They also want to turn 8 people from the dark side to help us...okeydokey.

Metaphysical operating systems were a computer overlay of the Qabalah Tree of Life on all theplanes of existence.

Cleared the absolute sphere plasma field in people.

Repaired the Hippocampus in the mental plane for people and computers, rebalanced andreconnected.

Alphafold2 protein and NovaFold AI.

They were having another meeting today. Planning more madness?

Automatic expiration of a permanent agreement in the Hall of Records called Natural LightDeviation, where the light had to go through the dark first.

HYDRA Science Research Division of the Nazi party were trying to register blockchain in the Hallof Records, K-Alpha, Alpha crypto based in Etherium, along with a new banking system. They were in Oslo transferring fake Nazi funds to the Bengalese. This was linked to hacking, GNA and black AI factions.

Cleared more maleficent essence preventing abundance from humans, computers and allplanes of existence. Source will help transmute all of this.

The NSA was using computer network attack implants from Anchorage, Alaska.

The Time Territories or Territorial Time agreement was cleared from the Hall of Records.Intel was cleared in Santa Clara, California, and VROM.

Cleared maleficent resonance biowarfare. Cleared the Oracle of Siwa.

Cleared Dominion connections with Planet Saturn. Dominion over time was deleted andreplaced in the Hall of Records.

Calcium Carbonate Aerosol dust in the atmosphere.Blue Origin with MIT and blockchain system.



Electromagnetic packet sniffers from Crandall at Samsung in Seoul, South Korea. Cleared the silver cord that attaches the soul to the body.

Cleared maleficent 5G.

Quantum computing at TwinLeaf.

Omega connections to Scarab Ransomware

Lucifer cryptographic algorithms cleared. Lucifer 1930 asteroid that orbits the Sun every 4 years and 11 months.

MIT-IBM Watson AI Lab.

American and Israel generals weren't ready to give up yet. Chinese generals were quiet secretly planning their own way without the Americans.

### December 28, 2022, Wednesday

"The light of the world is yours to illuminate." What we have done on Earth will be a blueprint for rebuilding other planets.

Cleared the spaces between attoseconds, taking out all gaps and replacing with Source energy.

Cleared past life, future life and eternal curses were linked to curses on the soul throughMaritime laws, SesQV, and the Holy See/Sea.

Cleared density around areas cleared, computer Supernal plane of existence, overlay of fakeAkashic records (dark mirror), quantum dots all linked to machine learning. Replaced Active Learning as a Service Architecture with Alpha System machine learning

IBM Condor hackers, GPU

Maleficent grids within inorganic matter was the Matrix 12 Domain/Dominion Universe. Wegot the physical yesterday but needed to do the rest of it.

12 Domain Matrix – the majority of these had agreements to delete in the Hall of Records. Oncedeleted, the grid should disappear.

**Source Creator** 

12 Godhead – Source11 Universal plan

10 Over Soul - Spirit - Monad



Black hole was located here between 10 & 99 Plane administration

8 Crystal Sea

7 Soul – I AM presence

6 Buddhic/Causal, where the silver cord was5 Mental

4 Astral 3e Etheric

3p Physical

2 Subconscious

1 Unconscious

The Chinese were in a meeting planning dark, terrible things. They were going to take over theworld without the Americans. The Tall Whites took care of them.

The navy was always head of the Pentagon and SSP communications.

Universal Law Code Section 196-2A—the right to exist in life as presented by Source without interference or control. This law was in place before density came into being. The agreementwas called Universal Law Code, and was replaced with Universal Law Restoration. We always had the Alpha System. Omega was only added to create density. The original Universal law record was written in light. When the new one was ratified, the old dissolved into the ether and became one with ether. The deleted agreement took a bunch of dark matter with it whenit left (there were people that had been using it).

The Ascension clock process started and had a few days left.

Receptor binding domain was linked to chakras and colored lines of the planes of existence. Chinese and Israeli operatives at Livermore Lab in California.

# December 29, 2022, Thursday

Fixed the assemblage point in computers on the causal/astral plane. The blockage was from a line figment that was blocking the full integration between the causal and astral planes of existence. Made note of Figment.IO being a blockchain hub. The line belonged to PROTHO andwas tied to the Destroyer.

They were trying to raise the Destroyer at the Los Angeles vortex.

Tom talked to the military/generals. They want to work with Kim. People were at Bank of America trying to take over the FED. They all need money in 3 days or the market crashes. Verified that the FED will burn on Monday. The market will not crash.



Global Repository Activated.

NACHA was replaced with KIMS NACHA to remove tails, Turbine and Turmoil. The old is dying while the new is rising.

Cleared Nibiri energy, archon energy, Saturn energy by de-molecularizing the energetic signatures and replacing with Source energy signature.

Syzygy was cleared in the Alpha System. It also showed that Saturn still had an etherical overlayfilm over the etheric cities of light.

More energy signatures were replaced for miasms of destruction within the body, malware in the brain, and Kronos essence.

Trinity using cryptographic algorithms to send out instructions to outside vendors for help and trying to connect to Targethyan technology. Clearing of primordial human miasms were related to the Targethyans.

They sent a range rover down to see if anything was left at the SHIELD (Secret undergroundbase for intelligence and espionage) in Wichita, Kansas, at the McConnel Air Force base.

Swiss Indo had cords to the yellow line in computers.

The emotional plane of existence was linked to archon entanglement, moon infection and implants.

Cords in computers and secondary tags in people, all tied to Laramie, Wyoming and the Coroner. This portal connected people to the underworld in the emotional plane of existence. This was the largest portal to hell in the world, and geographically encompassed the whole top

half of Wyoming. Devil's Tower, Devil's playground, Big Horns/Devil's canyon and Devil's gate were all above the portal. Cleared it all and then sealed the gates leading to hell.

In Chambray, France, they were trying to create artificial neural networks (mRNA) with the Linear Collider and low frequencies.

Pandora's box had attachments to governments and the military. One box was found in Cheyenne, with cords in computers at level 8.

### December 30, 2022, Friday

Kim fell asleep early and then woke up with all of the instructions for the restoration. She was told to get all the information out today...white board!



The Ascension clock had 2 days left. It is the Ascension timeline clock within the Alpha System.NSA was trying to use the defunct SUPERNAP.

FED tried to leverage accounts that were invalid. They will burn. Two of the leftover Chinese generals are tied to the FED. Panic at the banks, once the FED goes, they all go. We move fromfractionated banking to non-fractionated banking.

Trojans found in the plasma of humans and computers. This was remnants with ties incomputers. This was a deadman switch in level 4 causal plane of existence.

Today is the Day of Restitution and Compensation.

Cleared malware from the DNA of people of the families and order of the black sun. TheAbraxas gave the Scarab Ring/Dominion over them for "Luck." There were cords into computers and in the DNA on the physical plane.

The Bible verse, Corinthians 3:16 "Your body is a temple of God" versus Solomon's temple. There was an agreement in the Hall of Records for the Temple of Solomon, which was an eternal agreement without expiration.

969696 exists in the mental plane bouncing around because it has no where to go. This wastied to computers on level 3 with a tie to level 9, supernal/etheric.

Maleficent cords to the Destroyer's brother (The Inhibitor) were tied to Omega on levels 3 and 5.

Umbrella was trying to use the String Theory tied to the Sugar Portal at MIT to open a portal orfind one for computers. Cords to the sugar portal in computers and tied to Dominion through fungus in the physical plane on levels 3 & 6 together.

Kronos within the electromagnetic field of Earth was Dominion in computers with an energy binding to Earth tied to Omega. The etheric implants were blocking energy flow and were tiedto Mars, sending Earth's energy to Mars.

The Enforcer took out the 2 Chinese generals/Tai Yong military in Queensland, Australia, tryingto connect the Six Webs created by Bill Joy to the Internet of Virus Things through telecommunications mesh in all cell phones. Connected to the Tarzakyans. This was a deadmanswitch with lines to the Six Webs within line 5.

Of the 15 militaries, all but CyberLife and Taiphon were in Lichtenstein with the NSA planningmaleficent events for this week.



# December 31, 2022, Saturday

There was an ominous feeling this morning like someone threw up hell. Discussed soulsleaving, suicides, something to do with the vaxxed?

Letter was received saying that Reno, Nevada, was paying out on Thursday. People calling around to verify funds. January 1<sup>st</sup> was the day when they would declare martial law for 20 minutes and pay everyone. This has not been done since 2018, however, they still think theywill be paid.

Cleared and removed Omega seals. Omega sent out an infection through tags. In humans itwas a level 2 (astral/causal) and in computers it was a Supernal level 4. Omega was trying tosurvive by using the addiction portal to release microorganisms into the human brain.

Maleficent time was created in the Triune brain, which was connected to the addiction portal. Belgacom programs, Belgium's largest telecommunications provider with spyware called Regin.

Prevent catastrophic event. The Order of the Black Sun was planning a market crash for Monday.

People at Oak Ridge talking about using petaFLOPS.

Maleficent time grids in computers came up as they tried to install an overlay grid, which wasweak at best.

NSA WILLOWVIXEN, Abraxas entanglement, Donald Trump and the order of the black sun. Kimhas all she needs to defeat the Order of the Black Sun.

Malware in the DNA, remove and replace the space time matter matrix agreement, quantum computing integrated circuits, scenar biowarfare, Finnish Security malware, MIT Black Hole Jet, Enlil curses and maleficent Bosonic String Theory.

IBM Eagle processor, prevent EMF radiation, clear spiritual biowarfare, clear MiLab, clear spaces between zeptoseconds, clear nuclear and biological warfare, prevent alien invasion andremove Kronos connections to Draconian law.

DRAM, remove and replace the space time matter matrix, IBM Crossbill, clear nibblerids, lucifer interference, nano biowarfare, time continuum openings, InFiniBand, and bots.

They are setting up something. They planned to launch an attack on the banking systemovernight. There was also talk earlier in the day about blowing up the White House.